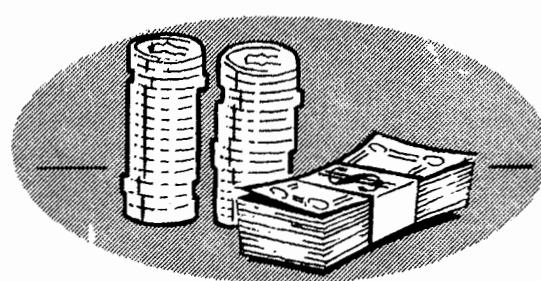


HD
751

58 ab

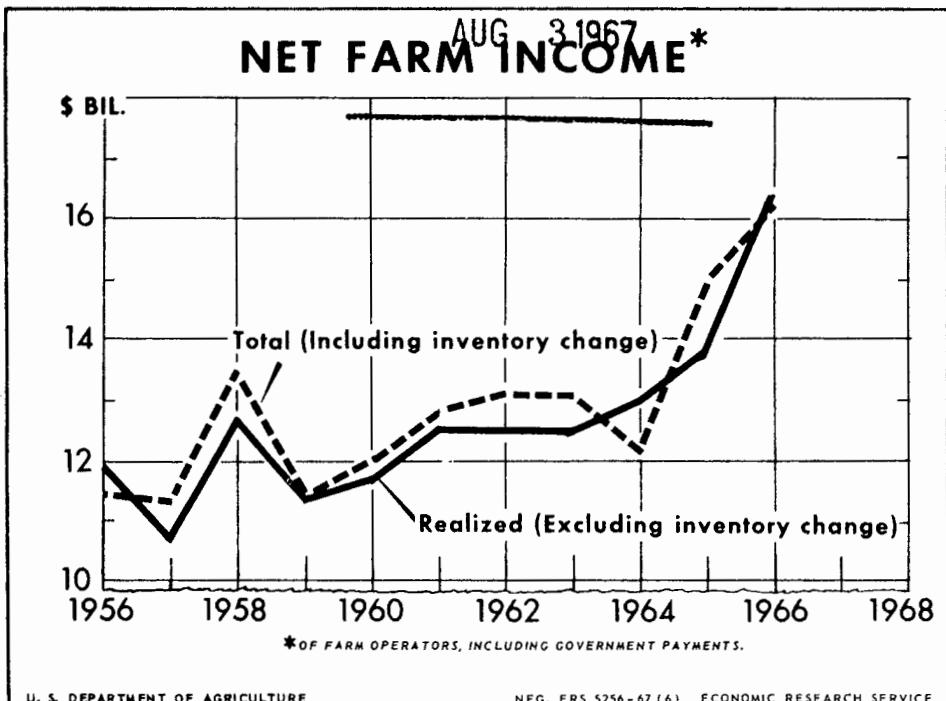
FARM INCOME SITUATION



S-207

ALBERT R. MANN FOR ALBERT R. MANN Release, July 28, 1967
LIBRARY

Both realized and total net farm income were over 16 billion in 1966 -- near record levels. During 1956-6, total net farm income which includes the value of the net change in inventories of crops and livestock has exceeded realized net farm income (which excludes the net inventory change) in 8 of the 11 years. See tables 1H and 2H.



IN THIS ISSUE

Revised Estimates, 1964-66

Farm Income, 1st Half 1967

Farm Income by Sales Classes, 1959-66

Historical Tables, 1910-66

Published four times a year by
ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE • U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Table 1.--Gross and net farm income by quarters, seasonally
adjusted at annual rates, 1963-67 1/

(In billions of dollars)

	I	II	III	IV	Year
1963					
Cash receipts from farm marketings	37.5	37.2	37.1	37.0	37.2
Nonmoney income and Government payments	4.8	4.8	4.9	4.9	4.9
Realized gross farm income	42.3	42.0	42.0	41.9	42.1
Farm production expenses	29.6	29.6	29.6	29.5	29.6
Farmers' realized net income	12.7	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.5
Net change in farm inventories	.7	.7	.6	.5	.6
Farmers' total net income	13.4	13.1	13.0	12.9	13.1
1964					
Cash receipts from farm marketings	37.0	37.0	36.9	37.3	37.1
Nonmoney income and Government payments	5.2	5.3	5.3	5.4	5.3
Realized gross farm income	42.2	42.3	42.2	42.7	42.4
Farm production expenses	29.6	29.5	29.2	29.1	29.4
Farmers' realized net income	12.6	12.8	13.0	13.6	13.0
Net change in farm inventories	-.6	-.8	-1.0	-.9	-.8
Farmers' total net income	12.0	12.0	12.0	12.7	12.2
1965					
Cash receipts from farm marketings	37.6	39.3	39.5	40.0	39.1
Nonmoney income and Government payments	5.5	5.6	5.7	5.8	5.7
Realized gross farm income	43.1	44.9	45.2	45.8	44.8
Farm production expenses	29.9	30.8	31.3	31.6	30.9
Farmers' realized net income	13.2	14.1	13.9	14.2	13.9
Net change in farm inventories	.5	1.0	1.4	1.2	1.0
Farmers' total net income	13.7	15.1	15.3	15.4	14.9
1966					
Cash receipts from farm marketings	43.3	43.1	43.3	43.2	43.2
Nonmoney income and Government payments	6.2	6.4	6.7	6.7	6.5
Realized gross farm income	49.5	49.5	50.0	49.9	49.7
Farm production expenses	32.6	33.1	33.5	34.0	33.3
Farmers' realized net income	16.9	16.4	16.5	15.9	16.4
Net change in farm inventories	.4	-.2	-.4	-.6	-.2
Farmers' total net income	17.3	16.2	16.1	15.3	16.2
1967					
Cash receipts from farm marketings	42.6	42.4			
Nonmoney income and Government payments	6.7	6.7			
Realized gross farm income	49.3	49.1			
Farm production expenses	34.3	34.5			
Farmers' realized net income	15.0	14.6			
Net change in farm inventories	-.2	-.1			
Farmers' total net income	14.8	14.5			

1/ Quarterly estimates for 1962 were published in FIS-203 (July 1966); 1946-61 in FIS-199, (July 1965) and 1929-45 in FIS-156, (December 1955).

NOTE: Alaska and Hawaii not included. Also, details may not add to totals because of rounding.

CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
Farm Income in 1966	3
Farm Income--First Half of 1967	4
Cash Receipts, June 1967	5
Distributions by Value of Sales Classes 1959-66	5
Farm Income Revisions, 1964-66	5
Tables on Current Cash Receipts, January-May 1966-67	8
Value of Home Consumption, by States, 1964-66	13
Cash Receipts from Farming, 1964-66	14
Tables of Revised Cash Receipts, by States, 1964-66	20
Cash Receipts and Home Consumption, by Commodities, U.S., 1964-66 ..	38
Historical Tables of Annual Estimates for U.S.	43
Distributions by Value of Sales Classes	68
Farm Income Concepts: Their Meaning and Measurement	74

FARM INCOME IN 1966

The Nation's farmers realized a record gross farm income of \$49.7 billion in 1966, some \$5 billion, or 11 percent, above the previous high set in 1965. Farm production expenses at \$33.3 billion last year also were record high, increasing \$2.4 billion, or 8 percent, over the 1965 level. With a substantially larger increase in realized gross income than in farm production expenses, realized net farm income rose \$2.6 billion in 1966 to \$16.4 billion. The 1966 level was near-record, exceeded only by 1947, and was some \$4.7 billion, or 41 percent, higher than in 1960.

Per farm, realized net income in 1966 was a record-high \$5,049 compared with \$4,109 in 1965. Most of the unusually large increase last year resulted from the substantial gain in aggregate realized net farm income. But, farm numbers also continued to decline. Compared with 1960, average net income realized per farm in 1966 was 71 percent higher.

The per capita personal income of the farm population from farm sources rose sharply in 1966. In addition, there was a small increase in the per capita personal income of farm people from nonfarm sources. Disposable personal income (after taxes) per capita of the farm population from all sources was estimated at \$1,717 in 1966 compared with \$1,545 in 1965 and \$1,108 in 1960. With these gains, per capita disposable income of farm people last year rose to 65 percent of the comparable average for nonfarm people, compared with 62 percent in 1965 and 55 percent in 1960.

Cash receipts from farm marketings in 1966 totaled a record \$43.2 billion, up \$4.1 billion from 1965. Direct Government payments were reported at \$3.3 billion compared with \$2.5 billion in 1965. Nonmoney income -- the imputed

value of home consumption and gross rental value of farm dwellings -- showed little change last year at an estimated total of \$3.2 billion.

FARM INCOME -- FIRST HALF OF 1967

Gross and Net Income

Realized gross farm income in the first half of 1967 is estimated at an annual rate around $\$49\frac{1}{4}$ billion, (seasonally adjusted) down slightly from $\$49\frac{1}{2}$ billion for the same period a year earlier. Preliminary estimates of receipts from farm marketings were slightly lower than in January-June 1966 while direct Government payments were higher. Although price estimates are firm for this period, estimates of the volume of farm marketings are very tentative.

Farm production expenses continued to increase in the first 6 months of this year. The rise in farm business costs was mainly responsible for a drop in realized net farm income, from the near-record level of about \$16.6 billion seasonally adjusted annual rate in January-June 1966 to a rate now estimated around \$14.8 billion for the 1st half of this year.

Cash Receipts

Cash receipts from marketings of farm products during January-June 1967 were estimated at \$18.0 billion, about 2 percent less than in the corresponding period of 1966. The decline in cash receipts was due to lower prices for farm products. Although they averaged about 5 percent below a year earlier, the drop in prices was partly offset by an increased volume of farm marketings, particularly of livestock products.

Farm marketings of livestock and livestock products are estimated at \$11.7 billion in the first half of this year, almost \$300 million less than a year earlier. Prices averaged 6 percent below 1966 levels but the volume of livestock marketings was some 3.5 percent larger. Receipts from milk marketings were substantially higher, but this was more than offset by lower cash returns from marketings of meat animals, poultry and eggs.

Crop marketings brought in an estimated \$6.3 billion in January-June 1967, down about \$100 million from the same months in 1966. Crop prices averaged about 5 percent lower, with a slightly larger volume of marketings partly offsetting. A sharp drop in receipts from cotton marketings was a major factor in the decrease in total cash receipts. Receipts from corn were larger due mainly to more favorable prices than in early 1966.

Through May of 1967 (June figures not available) direct Government payments to farmers under all programs totaled \$639 million, compared with \$566 million in January-May 1966. However, the bulk of these payments are made during the second half of the calendar year; the total for all of 1967 may be slightly less than the \$3.3 billion total of 1966. Payments to producers participating in 1967 Feed Grain Program are anticipated lower this year than in 1966 while 1967 Cotton and Wheat Program payments are projected above those of 1966.

Production Expenses

Production expenses through June this year were estimated at an annual rate of over \$34 billion, substantially higher than a year earlier. The index of prices paid by farmers for production items, interest, taxes, and wage rates was 3.5 percent higher than in the first 6 months of 1966. Purchases of fertilizer are running larger in volume. However, purchases of feeder livestock through the early months of this year were smaller in volume than a year ago.

Unit costs for feed in January-June 1967 were about 6 percent higher than in the same period of 1966. Motor vehicle and farm machinery prices have been 3 to 4 percent higher than in the first half of 1966. Interest and taxes payable per acre this year are well above the previous year. Farm wage rates are up about 7 percent, but the number of hired hands through the first 6 months of this year was reported down about 8 percent from January-June 1966.

The only major farm input lower in price this year through June than a year earlier was feeder and replacement livestock -- down some 5 percent.

CASH RECEIPTS JUNE 1967

Tentative estimates for June 1967 place cash receipts from farm marketings at \$3.2 billion, about the same as in June 1966. Compared with a year earlier, prices received for all farm products averaged 3 percent lower, but this was offset by an increase in the volume of marketings.

Livestock and product receipts in June 1967 totaled \$1.9 billion, down about 2 percent from the level in June 1966. Receipts from marketings of dairy products were substantially larger than in June last year while those from hogs, eggs, and broilers were lower. Crop receipts totaled \$1.3 billion, up 5 percent from a year earlier.

DISTRIBUTIONS BY VALUE OF SALES CLASSES, 1959-66

Tables 1D through 4D, pages 69 - 72, show estimated distributions of the number of farms and realized gross and net income of farm operators from farming by value of sales classes for 1959-66. In addition, Table 5D, page 73, shows income per farm operator family from farm and off-farm sources distributed among the 5 sales classes covered in this report. These estimates reveal many aspects of the farm income situation that are not apparent from the aggregates and averages for all farms combined.

FARM INCOME REVISIONS, 1964-66

In the Farm Income Situation of July each year, regularly scheduled revisions of estimates of gross income and expenses are published for several preceding years. These revisions incorporate the latest available information

relating to production, marketings, prices and inputs from Government and private sources. The revised data are incorporated into the national income and product accounts of the Department of Commerce.

As a result of these revisions, realized gross farm income for 1966 was moved up \$200 million, only 0.4 percent, but more than enough to offset an upward revision of about \$100 million in farm production expenses. Thus, the estimate of realized net farm income in 1966 was raised from \$16.3 billion to \$16.4 billion. Total net income (realized net adjusted for inventory change) is now estimated at \$16.2 billion in 1966, also \$100 million higher than the previous estimate. The net decline of \$200 million in farm inventories estimated for 1966 was not revised.

Revisions in the components of farm income for 1964 were slight, amounting usually to less than \$0.1 billion. Realized net income of farm operators in 1964 is now estimated at \$13.0 billion compared to \$12.9 billion previously. For 1965, cash receipts from marketings were revised downward and farm production expenses were revised upward, resulting in a realized net farm income of \$13.9 billion compared with \$14.2 billion as previously estimated. There was a slight upward revision in the net change in farm inventories in 1965, but on a rounded basis the revised total net income of farm operators was \$14.9 billion, down \$0.3 billion from the previously published estimate.

Quarterly estimates of farm income at seasonally adjusted annual rates for 1964-66 are revised in line with the revised annual totals and quarterly pattern of receipts. The previously published estimate for the first quarter of 1967 has also been revised in line with the information on the components of farm income (table 1).

Cash receipts from farm marketings for Alaska and

Hawaii from 1960-66 are shown only in Table 30, page 42.

All other data in this report exclude estimates for Alaska and Hawaii.

Table 2.--Index numbers of volume of farm marketings and home consumption,
by major subindexes, 1940-67

(1957-59=100)

Year	Marketings			Home consumption			Marketings and home consumption			Food		
	Live-stock	Crops	Total	Live-stock and products	Crops	Total	Live-stock and products	Crops	Total	Marketings	Food and home consumption	Non-food marketings 1/
1940	64	63	64	186	211	191	70	67	69	64	72	61
1941	67	64	65	180	213	187	72	68	71	67	74	58
1942	74	70	73	175	211	183	79	74	78	75	81	64
1943	82	69	77	178	205	185	87	73	81	80	86	65
1944	85	75	81	177	201	183	89	78	86	84	90	69
1945	83	77	81	178	193	182	89	80	86	84	90	70
1946	82	76	79	181	196	185	87	78	84	83	89	64
1947	81	84	82	169	178	170	86	86	86	84	89	75
1948	76	86	80	159	168	161	81	88	84	81	86	78
1949	80	93	85	150	158	151	84	95	89	82	87	92
1950	82	85	83	143	149	145	85	86	87	83	87	82
1951	85	84	84	140	141	140	88	84	87	85	88	81
1952	86	89	88	135	129	133	89	90	90	88	91	85
1953	90	95	92	126	121	124	91	96	94	90	93	95
1954	93	92	93	121	117	121	94	92	94	91	94	93
1955	96	96	96	121	114	119	97	96	97	94	96	99
1956	101	97	99	118	107	115	102	97	100	99	100	99
1957	99	88	94	108	99	106	99	89	95	97	97	87
1958	98	104	101	99	104	100	98	104	101	100	100	104
1959	103	108	105	93	97	94	103	107	104	103	103	109
1960	104	112	107	82	98	87	103	111	107	105	104	114
1961	108	110	109	75	94	81	107	110	108	109	107	110
1962	110	112	111	73	80	75	108	111	109	109	107	116
1963	114	119	116	69	83	73	111	118	114	113	111	125
1964	118	119	118	63	73	66	115	117	116	116	113	125
1965	118	119	118	56	70	60	115	118	116	118	115	120
1966	120	121	121	52	62	55	117	119	118	120	117	121
1967 2/	122	124	122	49	61	52	118	122	120	123	120	120

1/ There are no nonfood items in the home consumption index. 2/ Preliminary estimates as of July 1, 1967.

Table 3.--Cash receipts from farming, United States 1/

Source	January		February		March	
	1966 Mil.dol.	1967 Mil.dol.	1966 Mil.dol.	1967 Mil.dol.	1966 Mil.dol.	1967 Mil.dol.
Farm marketings and CCC loans 2/	3,704	3,804	2,920	2,765	3,001	2,849
Livestock and products	1,979	2,083	1,913	1,862	2,138	2,007
Meat animals	1,212	1,228	1,179	1,089	1,299	1,166
Dairy products	428	489	401	452	460	502
Poultry and eggs	303	330	296	284	343	307
Other	36	36	38	37	36	32
Crops	1,725	1,721	1,007	903	863	842
Food grains	177	190	81	83	76	79
Feed crops	446	522	281	304	222	241
Cotton (lint and seed)	348	190	130	23	46	12
Oil-bearing crops	271	302	144	143	106	104
Tobacco	115	143	19	19	10	10
Vegetables and melons	165	168	155	145	171	169
Fruits and tree nuts	93	90	98	85	96	89
Other	110	115	99	101	136	138
Government payments	66	63	167	212	174	238
Total cash receipts	3,770	3,867	3,087	2,977	3,175	3,087

1/ Details may not add to totals because of rounding. 2/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 4.--Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans, physical volume of farm marketings, and prices received by farmers, United States (1957-59=100)

Item	January		February		March	
	1966	1967	1966	1967	1966	1967
Cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans: 1/						
All commodities	138	142	109	103	112	106
Livestock and products	128	135	124	121	139	130
Crops	150	150	88	79	75	73
Physical volume of farm marketings:						
All commodities	130	135	94	94	94	98
Livestock and products	113	122	105	110	118	124
Crops	154	152	79	73	61	62
Prices received by farmers:						
All commodities	109	105	112	104	112	103
Livestock and products	114	109	118	107	117	105
Crops	103	100	105	100	104	100

1/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 5.--Cash receipts from farming, United States 1/

Source	April		May		January-May	
	: 1966 : 1967		: 1966 : 1967		: 1966 : 1967	
	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.
Farm marketings and CCC loans 2/.....	2,832	2,679	2,813	2,739	15,270	14,836
Livestock and products	1,971	1,855	2,037	1,996	10,038	9,803
Meat animals	1,148	1,052	1,199	1,169	6,037	5,704
Dairy products	457	493	482	510	2,227	2,446
Poultry and eggs	320	271	314	282	1,575	1,474
Other	45	39	43	35	198	179
Crops	861	824	776	743	5,232	5,034
Food grains	47	49	60	66	441	466
Feed crops	196	208	154	163	1,298	1,439
Cotton (lint and seed)	21	3	10	3	555	230
Oil-bearing crops	126	122	87	75	734	746
Tobacco	16	15	17	15	178	202
Vegetables and melons	179	172	191	180	861	834
Fruits and tree nuts	103	80	121	106	510	450
Other	173	175	137	137	655	666
Government payments	119	94	40	33	566	639
Total cash receipts	2,951	2,772	2,853	2,772	15,836	15,475

1/ Details may not add to totals because of rounding. 2/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 6.--Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans, physical volume of farm marketings, and prices received by farmers, United States (1957-59=100)

Item	April		May		January-May	
	: 1966 : 1967		: 1966 : 1967		: 1966 : 1967	
	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.
Cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans: 1/						
All commodities	105	100	105	102	114	110
Livestock and products	128	120	132	130	130	127
Crops	75	72	68	65	91	88
Physical volume of farm marketings:						
All commodities	88	91	91	93	99	102
Livestock and products	114	118	121	122	114	119
Crops	54	55	50	53	80	79
Prices received by farmers:						
All commodities	110	102	109	104	110	104
Livestock and products	113	103	110	108	114	107
Crops	106	100	107	99	105	100

1/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 7.--Cash receipts from farm marketings by States, January-May, by months 1967, totals 1966-1967 1/

State and region	January	February	March	April	May	January-May	
						1967	1966
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.					
MAINE	23,203	22,926	25,907	20,911	18,608	111,555	123,538
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,994	4,402	5,080	4,863	4,466	23,805	24,498
VERMONT	12,026	10,742	12,838	12,301	11,914	59,821	58,182
MASSACHUSETTS	12,860	11,472	13,772	14,626	12,955	65,685	67,177
RHODE ISLAND	1,494	1,355	1,584	1,637	1,487	7,557	7,821
CONNECTICUT	14,166	12,640	16,175	17,246	14,444	74,671	73,592
NEW YORK	86,683	77,727	86,530	78,946	76,088	405,974	388,205
NEW JERSEY	13,409	11,778	13,857	14,368	22,269	75,681	82,001
PENNSYLVANIA	75,594	69,562	82,155	76,381	72,667	376,359	378,535
NORTH ATLANTIC	244,429	222,604	257,898	241,279	234,898	1,201,108	1,203,549
OHIO	118,320	100,540	91,162	88,246	83,211	481,479	471,081
INDIANA	121,728	95,804	88,644	84,599	79,527	470,302	501,096
ILLINOIS	279,686	209,144	206,136	185,467	176,945	1,057,378	1,130,568
MICHIGAN	70,047	63,181	65,943	60,583	60,161	319,915	309,721
WISCONSIN	132,433	120,876	121,324	117,025	118,527	610,185	570,044
E. NORTH CENTRAL.....	722,214	589,545	573,209	535,920	518,371	2,939,259	2,982,510
MINNESOTA	177,855	150,171	140,465	134,047	134,646	737,184	686,728
IOWA	367,868	276,698	246,562	238,443	259,318	1,388,889	1,382,192
MISSOURI	103,234	77,032	75,718	71,022	72,484	399,490	417,242
NORTH DAKOTA	78,164	40,258	44,010	33,782	36,880	233,094	236,055
SOUTH DAKOTA	84,390	65,101	65,759	59,646	60,511	335,407	343,073
NEBRASKA	192,643	126,068	114,935	108,524	116,879	659,049	616,438
KANSAS	135,952	98,119	110,391	98,779	93,396	536,637	555,065
W. NORTH CENTRAL.....	1,140,106	833,447	797,840	744,243	774,114	4,289,750	4,236,793
DELAWARE	10,026	8,573	8,791	9,719	10,375	47,484	49,621
MARYLAND	23,332	20,991	23,216	26,646	29,904	124,089	133,137
VIRGINIA	32,024	24,267	26,673	26,471	26,295	135,730	139,195
WEST VIRGINIA	7,308	6,177	6,372	6,862	6,209	32,928	35,792
NORTH CAROLINA	52,618	44,823	46,378	43,553	47,709	235,081	254,619
SOUTH CAROLINA	23,161	18,156	18,095	17,544	16,650	93,606	90,804
GEORGIA	62,994	53,545	61,607	54,591	56,150	288,887	317,023
FLORIDA	110,014	104,239	104,353	107,372	118,004	543,982	604,662
SOUTH ATLANTIC	321,477	280,771	295,485	292,758	311,296	1,501,787	1,624,853
KENTUCKY	128,985	35,762	33,844	31,132	32,443	262,166	242,214
TENNESSEE	45,327	35,501	33,273	29,950	31,544	175,595	173,867
ALABAMA	45,184	36,034	42,290	39,723	43,048	206,279	224,656
MISSISSIPPI	66,409	34,081	35,475	32,403	35,848	204,216	230,317
ARKANSAS	105,337	35,402	37,483	34,861	38,082	251,165	259,527
LOUISIANA	48,234	23,422	23,374	24,199	23,765	142,994	136,586
OKLAHOMA	67,709	51,063	61,679	44,005	51,168	275,624	304,537
TEXAS	276,849	131,129	139,895	130,915	138,529	817,317	997,977
SOUTH CENTRAL	784,034	382,394	407,313	367,188	394,427	2,335,356	2,569,681
MONTANA	35,424	24,870	28,462	21,859	20,937	131,552	127,482
IDAHO	49,716	35,253	38,332	32,188	29,067	184,556	195,662
WYOMING	9,232	7,153	8,477	10,103	11,125	46,090	49,020
COLORADO	73,058	58,229	65,504	58,723	58,254	313,768	308,603
NEW MEXICO	16,212	9,721	13,773	14,413	16,814	70,933	76,024
ARIZONA	39,127	24,814	32,527	44,629	45,881	186,978	215,493
UTAH	17,851	13,705	13,374	12,362	12,177	69,469	68,175
NEVADA	6,151	4,723	5,754	3,959	2,925	23,512	23,647
WASHINGTON	53,502	39,338	47,292	42,127	40,937	223,196	210,551
OREGON	37,560	29,429	26,787	22,008	26,075	137,859	127,172
CALIFORNIA	253,823	208,523	237,658	235,075	246,061	1,181,140	1,251,183
WESTERN	591,656	455,758	517,940	497,446	506,253	2,569,053	2,653,012
UNITED STATES	3,803,916	2,764,519	2,849,685	2,678,834	2,739,359	14,836,313	15,270,398

^{1/} Preliminary estimates for 1967 as of July 1. Revised estimates by months, for 1967, January to date which may not agree with earlier data will be published in *Farm Income Situations*, issued in November 1967, February and July 1968. Estimates by months for 1964, 1965 and 1966 are published in tables 20 through 28 of this report.

Table 8.--Cash receipts from livestock and products by States, January-May, by months 1966-67 1/

State and region						January-May			
	January		February		March	April	May	1967	1966
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.					
MAINE	12,775	10,659	11,781	11,706	11,996	58,917	58,181		
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,114	3,543	3,935	3,688	3,679	18,959	19,397		
VERMONT	10,803	9,567	10,936	10,227	10,659	52,192	51,034		
MASSACHUSETTS	8,392	7,268	7,841	7,254	7,264	38,019	39,336		
RHODE ISLAND	983	852	963	864	910	4,572	4,872		
CONNECTICUT	8,970	7,869	8,723	7,600	7,447	40,609	41,279		
NEW YORK	63,181	57,769	63,951	57,488	59,640	302,029	289,466		
NEW JERSEY	10,145	8,714	9,866	8,959	9,893	47,577	52,148		
PENNSYLVANIA	58,518	54,605	61,332	55,637	57,451	287,543	284,233		
NORTH ATLANTIC	177,881	160,846	179,328	163,423	168,939	850,417	839,946		
OHIO	62,935	58,608	60,018	55,666	58,405	295,632	303,200		
INDIANA	67,897	62,462	64,552	56,074	58,517	309,502	329,236		
ILLINOIS	115,478	104,621	112,563	99,083	115,824	547,569	580,137		
MICHIGAN	43,769	38,622	42,308	39,073	43,632	207,404	202,029		
WISCONSIN	117,180	107,721	109,981	107,268	111,354	553,504	516,793		
E. NORTH CENTRAL.....	407,259	372,034	389,422	357,164	387,732	1,913,611	1,931,395		
MINNESOTA	113,038	110,456	109,711	105,530	112,364	551,099	538,640		
IOWA	215,224	192,515	183,238	179,581	208,226	978,784	1,041,658		
MISSOURI	74,326	64,084	65,478	57,699	65,525	327,112	346,426		
NORTH DAKOTA	24,138	19,615	19,697	16,194	17,680	97,324	98,580		
SOUTH DAKOTA	63,718	53,053	57,281	51,649	51,372	277,073	289,741		
NEBRASKA	102,840	88,254	89,758	81,055	99,821	461,728	482,784		
KANSAS	81,411	74,333	91,137	81,334	81,755	409,970	422,361		
W. NORTH CENTRAL.....	674,695	602,310	616,300	573,042	636,743	3,103,090	3,220,190		
DELAWARE	8,950	7,367	7,391	8,131	8,096	39,935	39,908		
MARYLAND	19,461	18,122	19,999	18,075	18,345	94,002	96,344		
VIRGINIA	19,533	18,455	21,242	20,759	20,898	100,887	100,900		
WEST VIRGINIA	5,446	4,909	5,062	5,803	5,489	26,709	27,452		
NORTH CAROLINA	38,695	36,164	37,288	34,889	36,403	183,439	197,726		
SOUTH CAROLINA	12,201	10,918	11,550	10,691	10,649	56,009	54,977		
GEORGIA	50,234	44,603	52,517	45,454	48,122	240,930	261,766		
FLORIDA	25,764	23,305	25,435	24,507	23,740	122,751	121,899		
SOUTH ATLANTIC	180,284	163,843	180,484	168,309	171,742	864,662	900,972		
KENTUCKY	24,159	24,097	28,480	25,330	27,774	129,840	134,240		
TENNESSEE	25,124	24,656	26,697	24,923	26,634	128,034	129,191		
ALABAMA	37,727	31,575	38,097	35,509	36,399	179,307	193,078		
MISSISSIPPI	31,379	27,938	30,578	28,644	32,396	150,935	157,279		
ARKANSAS	32,613	29,650	33,467	29,678	30,755	156,163	160,408		
LOUISIANA	19,205	15,958	17,995	17,092	18,004	88,254	89,600		
OKLAHOMA	44,901	42,171	53,188	39,357	43,000	222,617	229,243		
TEXAS	115,743	100,506	110,638	106,618	110,971	544,476	560,822		
SOUTH CENTRAL	330,851	296,551	339,140	307,151	325,933	1,599,626	1,653,861		
MONTANA	14,965	10,556	14,537	11,373	11,690	63,121	65,012		
IDAHO	20,616	16,901	19,404	16,845	17,546	91,312	88,980		
WYOMING	6,952	5,666	6,952	8,922	10,513	39,005	42,252		
COLORADO	50,141	45,050	53,437	49,459	50,043	248,130	259,706		
NEW MEXICO	8,964	6,949	11,677	13,028	12,433	53,051	54,892		
ARIZONA	17,362	16,294	18,738	20,065	29,753	102,212	105,589		
UTAH	13,344	11,534	11,587	10,754	11,121	58,340	59,218		
NEVADA	4,623	3,803	4,812	3,099	2,844	19,181	19,915		
WASHINGTON	24,232	20,496	21,193	20,326	20,843	107,090	103,583		
OREGON	20,212	17,288	16,103	14,585	15,179	83,367	81,812		
CALIFORNIA	130,587	111,639	124,218	117,154	122,719	606,317	610,228		
WESTERN	311,998	266,176	302,658	285,610	304,684	1,471,126	1,491,187		
UNITED STATES	2,082,968	1,861,760	2,007,332	1,854,699	1,995,773	9,802,532	10,037,551		

^{1/} Preliminary estimates for 1967 as of July 1. Revised estimates by months, for 1967, January to date which may not agree with earlier data will be published in Farm Income Situations, issued in November 1967, February and July 1968. Estimates by months for 1964, 1965 and 1966 are published in tables 20 through 28 of this report.

Table 9.--Cash receipts from crops by States, January-May, by months 1967, totals 1966-67 1/

State and region	January	February	March	April	May	January-May	
							1967
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.					
MAINE	10,428	12,267	14,126	9,205	6,612	52,638	65,357
NEW HAMPSHIRE	880	859	1,145	1,175	787	4,846	5,101
VERMONT	1,223	1,175	1,902	2,074	1,255	7,629	7,148
MASSACHUSETTS	4,468	4,204	5,931	7,372	5,691	27,666	27,841
RHODE ISLAND	511	503	621	773	577	2,985	2,949
CONNECTICUT	5,196	4,771	7,452	9,646	6,997	34,062	32,131
NEW YORK	23,502	19,958	22,579	21,458	16,448	103,945	98,739
NEW JERSEY	3,264	3,064	3,991	5,409	12,376	28,104	29,853
PENNSYLVANIA	17,076	14,957	20,823	20,744	15,216	88,816	94,302
NORTH ATLANTIC	66,548	61,758	78,570	77,856	65,959	350,691	363,603
OHIO	55,385	41,932	31,144	32,580	24,806	185,847	167,881
INDIANA	53,831	33,342	24,092	28,525	21,010	160,800	171,860
ILLINOIS	164,208	104,523	93,573	86,384	61,121	509,809	550,431
MICHIGAN	26,278	24,559	23,635	21,510	16,529	112,511	107,692
WISCONSIN	15,253	13,155	11,343	9,757	7,173	56,681	53,251
E. NORTH CENTRAL.....	314,955	217,511	183,787	178,756	130,639	1,025,648	1,051,115
MINNESOTA	64,817	39,715	30,754	28,517	22,282	186,085	148,088
IOWA	152,644	84,183	63,324	58,862	51,092	410,105	340,534
MISSOURI	28,908	12,948	10,240	13,323	6,959	72,378	70,816
NORTH DAKOTA	54,026	20,643	24,313	17,588	19,200	135,770	137,475
SOUTH DAKOTA	20,672	12,048	8,478	7,997	9,139	58,334	53,332
NEBRASKA	89,803	37,814	25,177	27,469	17,058	197,321	133,654
KANSAS	54,541	23,786	19,254	17,445	11,641	126,667	132,704
W. NORTH CENTRAL.....	465,411	231,137	181,540	171,201	137,371	1,186,660	1,016,603
DELAWARE	1,076	1,206	1,400	1,588	2,279	7,549	9,713
MARYLAND	3,871	2,869	3,217	8,571	11,559	30,087	36,793
VIRGINIA	12,491	5,812	5,431	5,712	5,397	34,843	38,295
WEST VIRGINIA	1,862	1,268	1,310	1,059	720	6,219	8,340
NORTH CAROLINA	13,923	8,659	9,090	8,664	11,306	51,642	56,893
SOUTH CAROLINA	10,960	7,238	6,545	6,853	6,001	37,597	35,827
GEORGIA	12,760	8,942	9,090	9,137	8,028	47,957	55,257
FLORIDA	84,250	80,934	78,918	82,865	94,264	421,231	482,763
SOUTH ATLANTIC	141,193	116,928	115,001	124,449	139,554	637,125	723,881
KENTUCKY	104,826	11,665	5,364	5,802	4,669	132,326	107,974
TENNESSEE	20,203	10,845	6,576	5,027	4,910	47,561	44,676
ALABAMA	7,457	4,459	4,193	4,214	6,649	26,972	31,578
MISSISSIPPI	35,030	6,143	4,897	3,759	3,452	53,281	73,038
ARKANSAS	72,724	5,752	4,016	5,183	7,327	95,002	99,119
LOUISIANA	29,029	7,464	5,379	7,107	5,761	54,740	46,986
OKLAHOMA	22,808	8,892	8,491	4,648	8,168	53,007	75,294
TEXAS	161,106	30,623	29,257	24,297	27,558	272,841	437,155
SOUTH CENTRAL	453,183	85,843	68,173	60,037	68,494	735,730	915,820
MONTANA	20,459	14,314	13,925	10,486	9,247	68,431	62,470
IDAHO	29,100	18,352	18,928	15,343	11,521	93,244	106,682
WYOMING	2,280	1,487	1,525	1,181	612	7,085	6,768
COLORADO	22,917	13,179	12,067	9,264	8,211	65,638	48,897
NEW MEXICO	7,248	2,772	2,096	1,385	4,381	17,882	21,132
ARIZONA	21,765	8,520	13,789	24,564	16,128	84,766	109,904
UTAH	4,507	2,171	1,787	1,608	1,056	11,129	8,957
NEVADA	1,528	920	942	860	81	4,331	3,732
WASHINGTON	29,270	18,842	26,099	21,801	20,094	116,106	106,968
OREGON	17,348	12,141	10,684	7,423	6,896	54,492	45,360
CALIFORNIA	123,236	96,884	113,440	117,921	123,342	574,823	640,955
WESTERN	279,658	189,582	215,282	211,836	201,569	1,097,927	1,161,825
UNITED STATES	1,720,948	902,759	842,353	824,135	743,586	5,033,781	5,232,847

^{1/} Preliminary estimates for 1967 as of July 1. Revised estimates by months, for 1967, January to date which may not agree with earlier data will be published in *Farm Income Situations*, issued in November 1967, February and July 1968. Estimates by months for 1964, 1965 and 1966 are published in tables 20 through 28 of this report.

Table 10.--Value of home consumption, by States, 1964-66 1/

State and region	1964			1965			1966		
	Livestock and products		Total	Livestock and products		Total	Livestock and products		Total
	Crops	\$1,000	\$1,000	Crops	\$1,000	\$1,000	Crops	\$1,000	\$1,000
Maine	2,482	2,708	5,190	2,062	2,769	4,831	2,042	2,299	4,341
New Hampshire	1,016	779	1,795	998	751	1,749	1,068	594	1,662
Vermont	1,905	2,826	4,731	2,047	2,783	4,830	2,251	2,162	4,413
Massachusetts	1,413	1,493	2,906	1,350	1,446	2,796	1,409	1,291	2,700
Rhode Island	316	123	439	275	128	403	279	113	392
Connecticut	1,254	1,389	2,643	1,168	1,381	2,549	1,184	1,083	2,267
New York	10,644	11,658	22,302	9,901	11,761	21,662	10,290	10,904	21,194
New Jersey	1,527	1,285	2,812	1,447	1,253	2,700	1,571	1,056	2,627
Pennsylvania	20,988	14,921	35,909	19,906	14,952	34,858	20,863	13,146	34,009
North Atlantic	41,545	37,182	78,727	39,154	37,224	76,378	40,957	32,648	73,605
Ohio	18,763	12,121	30,884	18,466	11,362	29,828	19,048	11,025	30,073
Indiana	14,074	8,582	22,656	13,771	7,976	21,747	14,629	7,971	22,600
Illinois	19,415	8,178	27,593	19,337	7,958	27,295	20,757	7,810	28,567
Michigan	11,641	11,618	23,259	10,998	11,097	22,095	11,584	10,875	22,459
Wisconsin	23,430	14,952	38,382	22,704	14,664	37,368	25,845	14,450	40,295
East North Central	87,323	55,451	142,774	85,276	53,057	138,333	91,863	52,131	143,994
Minnesota	25,704	12,357	38,061	25,043	12,692	37,735	27,435	12,377	39,812
Iowa	31,354	10,931	42,285	29,889	11,549	41,438	31,253	10,355	41,608
Missouri	24,279	14,739	39,018	25,086	15,394	40,480	26,456	14,099	40,555
North Dakota	8,689	2,072	10,761	9,188	2,279	11,467	9,923	1,888	11,811
South Dakota	8,907	1,476	10,383	8,813	1,596	10,409	9,312	1,702	11,014
Nebraska	15,646	2,759	18,405	16,385	3,004	19,389	16,975	2,670	19,645
Kansas	13,978	2,947	16,925	14,104	3,218	17,322	14,934	2,880	17,814
West North Central	128,557	47,281	175,838	128,508	49,732	178,240	136,288	45,971	182,259
Delaware	644	789	1,433	606	748	1,354	680	687	1,367
Maryland	3,820	3,331	7,151	4,193	3,231	7,424	4,236	2,944	7,180
Virginia	22,395	20,435	42,830	20,837	19,207	40,044	20,710	17,310	38,020
West Virginia	8,601	9,150	17,751	8,031	8,626	16,657	7,868	7,970	15,838
North Carolina	30,346	39,269	69,615	30,779	37,161	67,940	31,396	34,425	65,821
South Carolina	8,918	7,765	16,683	8,049	7,567	15,616	7,688	7,472	15,160
Georgia	16,535	15,884	32,419	16,888	15,655	32,543	18,063	14,804	32,867
Florida	3,580	7,868	11,448	3,360	6,456	9,816	3,508	5,728	9,236
South Atlantic	94,839	104,491	199,330	92,743	98,651	191,394	94,149	91,340	185,489
Kentucky	24,018	19,496	43,514	23,877	20,007	43,884	25,015	19,494	44,509
Tennessee	24,495	21,160	45,655	25,389	21,731	47,120	25,929	20,445	46,374
Alabama	16,892	19,505	36,397	15,685	19,634	35,319	14,723	18,888	33,611
Mississippi	15,253	19,130	34,383	14,120	18,980	33,100	15,060	18,415	33,475
Arkansas	11,262	10,142	21,404	10,381	10,042	20,423	10,197	10,218	20,415
Louisiana	11,953	10,493	22,446	11,004	9,304	20,308	11,131	9,507	20,638
Oklahoma	12,216	4,313	16,529	12,142	4,477	16,619	12,479	4,845	17,324
Texas	25,481	12,392	37,873	24,627	12,732	37,359	25,879	12,062	37,941
South Central	141,570	116,631	258,201	137,225	116,907	254,132	140,413	113,874	254,287
Montana	6,463	1,184	7,647	6,864	1,373	8,237	7,197	1,285	8,482
Idaho	5,599	2,030	7,629	5,737	2,220	7,957	6,078	2,096	8,174
Wyoming	2,357	318	2,675	2,455	321	2,776	2,618	281	2,899
Colorado	6,880	733	7,613	6,875	799	7,674	7,018	820	7,838
New Mexico	2,753	1,046	3,799	2,961	1,090	4,051	3,184	1,251	4,435
Arizona	2,391	852	3,243	2,544	789	3,333	2,979	706	3,685
Utah	3,013	624	3,667	3,193	664	3,857	3,604	664	4,268
Nevada	691	95	786	780	98	878	966	93	1,059
Washington	8,931	3,831	12,762	8,054	4,116	12,170	8,883	4,029	12,912
Oregon	6,937	3,760	10,697	6,605	3,876	10,481	7,649	3,936	11,585
California	8,164	5,326	13,490	8,224	5,357	13,581	8,261	4,673	12,934
Western	54,209	19,799	74,008	54,292	20,703	74,995	58,437	19,834	78,271
United States	548,043	380,835	928,878	537,198	376,274	913,472	562,107	355,798	917,905

1/ Value of farm products consumed directly in farm households where produced.

Table 11.--Cash receipts from farming, by States, 1964

State and region	Farm marketings			Government payments	Total
	Livestock and products	Crops	Total		
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.		
MAINE	124,706	104,227	228,933	2,712	231,645
NEW HAMPSHIRE	42,959	11,432	54,391	672	55,063
VERMONT	112,071	14,993	127,064	2,381	129,445
MASSACHUSETTS	91,082	70,402	161,484	650	162,134
RHODE ISLAND	11,590	9,315	20,905	84	20,989
CONNECTICUT	90,895	60,053	150,948	610	151,558
NEW YORK	624,606	290,560	915,166	18,937	934,103
NEW JERSEY	123,334	129,298	252,632	4,180	256,812
PENNSYLVANIA	591,064	221,483	812,547	19,064	831,611
NORTH ATLANTIC	1,812,307	911,763	2,724,070	49,290	2,773,360
OHIO	636,979	470,711	1,107,690	55,906	1,163,596
INDIANA	684,745	520,330	1,205,075	77,747	1,282,822
ILLINOIS	1,122,350	1,133,394	2,255,744	130,979	2,386,723
MICHIGAN	423,658	366,384	790,042	41,537	831,579
WISCONSIN	1,007,134	172,047	1,179,181	47,792	1,226,973
E. NORTH CENTRAL.....	3,874,866	2,662,866	6,537,732	353,961	6,891,693
MINNESOTA	1,049,503	462,407	1,511,910	121,132	1,633,042
IOWA	2,039,474	718,971	2,758,445	226,278	2,984,723
MISSOURI	719,856	406,607	1,126,463	96,064	1,222,527
NORTH DAKOTA	212,427	343,143	555,570	107,677	663,247
SOUTH DAKOTA	514,483	155,027	669,510	67,931	737,441
NEBRASKA	868,748	397,072	1,265,820	164,899	1,430,719
KANSAS	739,711	439,782	1,179,493	188,763	1,368,256
W. NORTH CENTRAL.....	6,144,202	2,923,009	9,067,211	972,744	10,039,955
DELAWARE	82,144	31,251	113,395	1,971	115,366
MARYLAND	195,907	95,120	291,027	5,462	296,489
VIRGINIA	240,513	248,747	489,260	14,826	504,086
WEST VIRGINIA	72,612	25,151	97,763	3,985	101,748
NORTH CAROLINA	363,919	863,879	1,227,798	35,156	1,262,954
SOUTH CAROLINA	108,738	285,361	394,099	21,436	415,535
GEORGIA	478,654	401,805	880,459	39,416	919,875
FLORIDA	228,361	767,179	995,540	13,569	1,009,109
SOUTH ATLANTIC	1,770,848	2,718,493	4,489,341	135,821	4,625,162
KENTUCKY	316,530	426,221	742,751	34,169	776,920
TENNESSEE	264,160	318,540	582,700	31,209	613,909
ALABAMA	335,624	264,447	600,071	27,501	627,572
MISSISSIPPI	286,723	488,189	774,912	22,156	797,068
ARKANSAS	320,724	575,153	895,877	14,900	910,777
LOUISIANA	163,606	320,445	484,051	22,095	506,146
OKLAHOMA	369,447	247,688	617,135	67,958	685,093
TEXAS	1,031,154	1,283,978	2,315,132	173,539	2,488,671
SOUTH CENTRAL	3,087,968	3,924,661	7,012,629	393,527	7,406,156
MONTANA	201,790	177,846	379,636	47,256	426,892
IDAHO	187,799	268,859	456,658	27,751	484,409
WYOMING	124,981	30,150	155,131	10,573	165,704
COLORADO	456,257	195,206	651,463	57,847	709,310
NEW MEXICO	138,585	97,168	235,753	18,724	254,477
ARIZONA	175,900	285,079	460,979	5,154	466,133
UTAH	114,516	36,405	150,921	8,525	159,446
NEVADA	31,698	9,616	41,314	1,117	42,431
WASHINGTON	207,513	386,191	593,704	32,790	626,494
OREGON	184,721	244,171	428,892	19,423	448,315
CALIFORNIA	1,303,006	2,361,165	3,664,171	34,054	3,698,225
WESTERN	3,126,766	4,091,856	7,218,622	263,214	7,481,836
UNITED STATES	19,816,957	17,232,648	37,049,605	2,168,557	39,218,162

Table 12.--Cash receipts from farming, by commodity groups, by months, United States, 1964 1/

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
	: Mil. dol.												
Farm marketings and CCC loans 2/	3,383	2,304	2,346	2,325	2,316	2,617	2,795	2,851	3,567	4,854	4,154	3,538	37,050
Livestock and products	1,657	1,477	1,623	1,599	1,580	1,548	1,563	1,641	1,774	1,968	1,758	1,629	19,817
Meat animals	922	789	882	871	837	840	869	930	1,053	1,209	1,032	890	11,123
Dairy products	423	405	436	427	450	423	405	395	395	416	407	432	5,013
Poultry and eggs	278	247	265	257	256	259	273	298	310	329	308	284	3,363
Other	34	36	40	45	38	26	17	18	16	15	11	22	318
Crops	1,726	827	723	726	736	1,069	1,232	1,210	1,793	2,886	2,396	1,909	17,233
Food grains	215	82	58	49	61	293	378	216	219	222	99	102	1,994
Feed crops	473	257	183	162	159	210	258	236	230	475	469	300	3,412
Cotton (lint and seed)	346	70	32	15	11	11	14	70	222	573	648	511	2,521
Oil-bearing crops	125	72	78	72	72	70	65	47	259	742	384	140	2,126
Tobacco	190	27	15	10	12	9	17	172	267	270	126	300	1,414
Vegetables and melons	142	124	143	148	169	224	227	240	281	252	181	162	2,294
Fruits and tree nuts	120	104	91	114	128	174	191	138	165	186	171	167	1,750
Other	115	91	124	156	124	78	81	91	148	167	318	228	1,722
Government payments	80	155	196	100	20	17	106	491	440	409	105	50	2,169
Total cash receipts	3,463	2,459	2,542	2,425	2,336	2,634	2,901	3,342	4,007	5,263	4,259	3,588	39,219

1/ Details may not add to totals because of rounding. 2/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 13.--Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans, physical volume of farm marketings, and prices received by farmers, by months, United States, 1964 (1957-59=100)

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans: 1/	126	86	87	87	86	97	104	106	133	181	155	132	115
All commodities	126	86	87	87	86	97	104	106	133	181	155	132	115
Livestock and products	108	96	105	104	103	101	102	107	115	128	114	106	107
Crops	150	72	63	63	64	93	107	105	156	252	209	166	125
Physical volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities	127	86	86	86	88	104	113	112	136	184	160	137	118
Livestock and products	113	102	114	116	118	116	113	116	123	140	127	116	118
Crops	147	64	50	46	48	88	114	107	153	242	204	164	119
Prices received by farmers:													
All commodities	101	100	99	98	98	97	97	97	98	98	97	97	98
Livestock and products	94	93	92	90	87	88	91	92	95	93	91	91	91
Crops	109	109	109	110	112	109	106	103	104	104	105	106	107

1/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 14.--Cash receipts from farming, by States, 1965

State and region	Farm marketings			Government payments	Total
	Livestock and products	Crops	Total		
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.		
MAINE	130,090	150,306	280,396	1,996	282,392
NEW HAMPSHIRE	42,614	11,582	54,196	695	54,891
VERMONT	116,293	14,516	130,809	1,606	132,415
MASSACHUSETTS	90,977	73,953	164,930	645	165,575
RHODE ISLAND	11,596	9,945	21,541	82	21,623
CONNECTICUT	92,742	62,285	155,027	688	155,715
NEW YORK	647,194	291,183	938,377	20,256	958,633
NEW JERSEY	116,935	139,635	256,570	4,741	261,311
PENNSYLVANIA	615,622	229,768	845,390	21,350	866,740
NORTH ATLANTIC	1,864,063	983,173	2,847,236	52,059	2,899,295
OHIO	669,930	440,265	1,110,195	76,384	1,186,579
INDIANA	738,622	570,328	1,308,950	98,713	1,407,663
ILLINOIS	1,213,326	1,124,997	2,338,323	139,834	2,478,157
MICHIGAN	435,960	361,860	797,820	53,325	851,145
WISCONSIN	1,074,163	180,211	1,254,374	51,569	1,305,943
E. NORTH CENTRAL.....	4,132,001	2,677,661	6,809,662	419,825	7,229,487
MINNESOTA	1,131,875	470,159	1,602,034	131,216	1,733,250
IOWA	2,367,558	676,527	3,044,085	228,800	3,272,885
MISSOURI	837,855	420,654	1,258,509	119,357	1,377,866
NORTH DAKOTA	247,068	429,994	677,062	116,317	793,379
SOUTH DAKOTA	601,661	152,625	754,286	78,068	832,354
NEBRASKA	968,638	362,683	1,331,321	184,703	1,516,024
KANSAS	716,955	488,819	1,205,774	207,259	1,413,033
W. NORTH CENTRAL.....	6,871,610	3,001,461	9,873,071	1,065,720	10,938,791
DELAWARE	85,472	40,147	125,619	2,090	127,709
MARYLAND	212,840	116,568	329,408	6,197	335,605
VIRGINIA	258,622	244,458	503,080	16,077	519,157
WEST VIRGINIA	78,252	25,097	103,349	3,592	106,941
NORTH CAROLINA	399,012	775,059	1,174,071	43,412	1,217,483
SOUTH CAROLINA	118,320	281,370	399,690	26,698	426,388
GEORGIA	549,555	414,852	964,407	49,608	1,014,015
FLORIDA	247,307	746,589	993,896	17,295	1,011,191
SOUTH ATLANTIC	1,949,380	2,644,140	4,593,520	164,969	4,758,489
KENTUCKY	342,994	332,263	675,257	39,786	715,043
TENNESSEE	305,351	304,577	609,928	36,693	646,621
ALABAMA	393,058	253,396	646,454	35,705	682,159
MISSISSIPPI	330,485	487,496	817,981	26,597	844,578
ARKANSAS	369,355	540,458	909,813	17,221	927,034
LOUISIANA	189,009	296,218	485,227	22,082	507,309
OKLAHOMA	457,625	319,972	777,597	76,410	854,007
TEXAS	1,116,035	1,352,536	2,468,571	198,814	2,667,385
SOUTH CENTRAL	3,503,912	3,886,916	7,390,828	453,308	7,844,136
MONTANA	243,122	175,188	418,310	51,057	469,367
IDAHO	210,193	295,236	505,429	29,234	534,663
WYOMING	144,508	25,953	170,461	9,522	179,983
COLORADO	514,723	180,814	695,537	61,291	756,828
NEW MEXICO	170,032	91,993	262,025	22,349	284,374
ARIZONA	212,726	292,983	505,709	7,614	513,223
UTAH	124,175	37,246	161,421	8,754	170,175
NEVADA	43,639	9,505	53,144	1,143	54,287
WASHINGTON	237,328	403,735	641,063	39,878	680,941
OREGON	204,684	266,593	471,277	24,099	495,376
CALIFORNIA	1,418,322	2,277,785	3,696,107	41,258	3,737,365
WESTERN	3,523,452	4,057,031	7,580,483	296,099	7,876,582
UNITED STATES	21,844,418	17,250,382	39,094,800	2,451,980	41,546,780

Table 15.—Cash receipts from farming, by commodity groups, by months, United States, 1965 1/

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
	Mil. dol.												
Farm marketings and CCC loans 2/.....	3,279	2,380	2,496	2,441	2,460	2,857	2,928	3,286	3,733	4,746	4,541	3,948	39,095
Livestock and products	1,657	1,517	1,722	1,667	1,732	1,793	1,737	1,909	1,984	2,073	2,059	1,995	21,845
Meat animals	932	849	981	923	973	1,061	1,017	1,175	1,241	1,298	1,297	1,204	12,951
Dairy products	435	400	445	432	451	425	410	397	393	410	400	425	5,022
Poultry and eggs	255	232	264	272	269	282	294	321	335	353	350	344	3,571
Other	35	37	32	40	40	25	16	16	14	13	12	22	301
Crops	1,622	863	774	774	728	1,064	1,191	1,377	1,749	2,673	2,482	1,953	17,250
Food grains	148	72	68	51	51	252	353	298	241	216	131	154	2,036
Feed crops	410	233	210	169	140	243	279	253	249	465	547	388	3,586
Cotton (lint and seed)	364	81	27	19	3	12	8	56	206	527	586	442	2,330
Oil-bearing crops	210	101	55	55	43	39	33	73	196	671	482	200	2,157
Tobacco	96	18	10	13	18	11	20	215	247	176	106	257	1,185
Vegetables and melons	168	155	183	201	234	264	256	263	298	267	162	138	2,587
Fruits and tree nuts	118	107	92	103	109	162	158	125	156	178	159	152	1,619
Other	107	97	129	163	130	81	85	94	156	174	310	223	1,750
Government payments	86	137	250	83	28	26	106	640	618	340	84	54	2,452
Total cash receipts	3,365	2,517	2,746	2,524	2,488	2,883	3,034	3,926	4,351	5,086	4,625	4,002	41,547

1/ Details may not add to totals because of rounding. 2/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 16.—Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans, physical volume of farm marketings, and prices received by farmers, by months, United States, 1965 (1957-59=100)

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans: 1/.....	122	89	93	91	92	106	109	122	139	177	169	147	121
All commodities	108	98	112	108	112	116	113	124	129	135	134	129	118
Livestock and products	141	75	67	68	63	93	104	120	152	233	216	170	125
Crops													
Physical volume of farm marketings:	126	87	90	85	85	103	109	120	135	174	166	141	118
All commodities	115	104	119	114	115	116	111	120	125	131	128	117	118
Livestock and products	140	65	51	46	43	86	107	121	148	231	217	173	119
Crops													
Prices received by farmers:	98	98	99	101	104	105	105	104	104	103	103	108	103
All commodities	92	93	93	95	99	103	104	105	105	106	107	112	101
Livestock and products	105	106	107	109	111	109	106	102	101	99	99	102	105
Crops													

1/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 17.--Cash receipts from farming, by States, 1966

State and region	Farm marketings			Government payments	Total
	Livestock and products	Crops	Total		
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.		
MAINE	142,895	105,959	248,854	2,072	250,926
NEW HAMPSHIRE	46,611	11,661	58,272	647	58,919
VERMONT	124,394	14,571	138,965	1,493	140,458
MASSACHUSETTS	93,338	77,537	170,875	634	171,509
RHODE ISLAND	11,977	10,347	22,324	73	22,397
CONNECTICUT	101,264	66,729	167,993	891	168,884
NEW YORK	687,454	314,794	1,002,248	22,169	1,024,417
NEW JERSEY	126,537	147,542	274,079	4,842	278,921
PENNSYLVANIA	674,910	238,437	913,347	22,422	935,769
NORTH ATLANTIC	2,009,380	987,577	2,996,957	55,243	3,052,200
OHIO	730,724	571,095	1,301,819	81,202	1,383,021
INDIANA	799,691	660,976	1,460,667	92,091	1,552,758
ILLINOIS	1,326,109	1,436,982	2,763,091	121,053	2,884,144
MICHIGAN	488,165	398,255	886,420	62,179	948,599
WISCONSIN	1,218,287	202,136	1,420,423	53,709	1,474,132
E. NORTH CENTRAL.....	4,562,976	3,269,444	7,832,420	410,234	8,242,654
MINNESOTA	1,271,124	543,502	1,814,626	135,429	1,950,055
IOWA	2,573,229	887,137	3,460,366	210,001	3,670,367
MISSOURI	918,027	465,672	1,383,699	138,501	1,522,200
NORTH DAKOTA	271,116	461,049	732,165	137,457	869,622
SOUTH DAKOTA	692,199	187,934	880,133	77,655	957,788
NEBRASKA	1,138,666	541,761	1,680,427	175,405	1,855,832
KANSAS	976,512	556,486	1,532,998	225,641	1,758,639
W. NORTH CENTRAL.....	7,840,873	3,643,541	11,484,414	1,100,089	12,584,503
DELAWARE	90,868	37,320	128,188	1,805	129,993
MARYLAND	226,106	106,423	332,529	5,515	338,044
VIRGINIA	281,932	224,620	506,552	17,612	524,164
WEST VIRGINIA	84,657	20,811	105,468	3,855	109,323
NORTH CAROLINA	479,701	815,486	1,295,187	62,816	1,358,003
SOUTH CAROLINA	137,794	258,776	396,570	52,997	449,567
GEORGIA	632,678	383,131	1,015,809	80,173	1,095,982
FLORIDA	297,136	741,705	1,038,841	18,366	1,057,207
SOUTH ATLANTIC	2,230,872	2,588,272	4,819,144	243,139	5,062,283
KENTUCKY	383,868	327,387	711,255	42,904	754,159
TENNESSEE	345,491	257,815	603,306	67,001	670,307
ALABAMA	464,998	182,254	647,252	79,617	726,869
MISSISSIPPI	398,004	385,567	783,571	124,527	908,098
ARKANSAS	439,645	495,775	935,420	85,709	1,021,129
LOUISIANA	220,542	329,406	549,948	51,807	601,755
OKLAHOMA	562,358	290,269	852,627	107,280	959,907
TEXAS	1,385,274	1,313,309	2,698,583	451,734	3,150,317
SOUTH CENTRAL	4,200,180	3,581,782	7,781,962	1,010,579	8,792,541
MONTANA	288,299	215,030	503,329	64,454	567,783
IDAHO	239,854	302,110	541,964	37,579	579,543
WYOMING	172,450	31,652	204,102	11,635	215,737
COLORADO	618,359	207,869	826,228	62,470	888,698
NEW MEXICO	191,687	97,875	289,562	37,458	327,020
ARIZONA	232,119	267,985	500,104	43,633	543,737
UTAH	150,261	37,239	187,500	9,717	197,217
NEVADA	52,179	10,818	62,997	1,541	64,538
WASHINGTON	257,160	469,374	726,534	49,577	776,111
OREGON	231,753	281,817	513,570	24,348	537,918
CALIFORNIA	1,556,763	2,391,285	3,948,048	103,881	4,051,929
WESTERN	3,990,884	4,313,054	8,303,938	446,293	8,750,231
UNITED STATES	24,835,165	18,383,670	43,218,835	3,265,577	46,484,412

Table 18.--Cash receipts from farming, by commodity groups, by months, United States, 1966 1/

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
	Mil. dol.												
Farm marketings and CCC loans 2/	3,704	2,920	3,001	2,832	2,613	3,163	3,309	3,678	4,025	5,067	4,818	3,889	43,219
Livestock and products	1,979	1,913	2,138	1,971	2,037	1,974	1,873	2,170	2,235	2,362	2,159	2,024	24,835
Meat animals	1,212	1,179	1,299	1,148	1,199	1,163	1,071	1,312	1,369	1,479	1,302	1,157	14,890
Dairy products	428	401	460	457	482	466	464	465	463	478	459	480	5,502
Poultry and eggs	303	296	343	320	314	321	324	381	390	395	388	361	4,134
Other	36	38	36	45	43	24	14	13	12	10	10	26	309
Crops	1,725	1,007	863	861	776	1,189	1,436	1,508	1,790	2,705	2,659	1,865	18,384
Food grains	177	81	76	47	60	303	537	329	286	242	148	171	2,457
Feed crops	446	281	222	196	154	283	303	339	287	520	654	464	4,148
Cotton (lint and seed)	348	130	46	21	10	4	4	26	71	285	404	229	1,579
Oil-bearing crops	271	144	106	126	87	63	45	78	206	842	646	260	2,874
Tobacco	115	19	10	16	17	10	18	210	279	167	141	207	1,210
Vegetables and melons	165	155	171	179	191	236	250	306	338	284	177	158	2,610
Fruits and tree nuts	93	98	96	103	121	206	190	123	161	183	171	145	1,690
Other	110	99	136	173	137	84	88	96	162	182	316	232	1,816
Government payments	66	167	174	119	40	30	129	946	965	486	93	51	3,266
Total cash receipts	3,770	3,087	3,175	2,951	2,853	3,193	3,438	4,624	4,990	5,553	4,911	3,940	46,185

1/ Details may not add to totals because of rounding. 2/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 19.--Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans, physical volume of farm marketings, and prices received by farmers, by months, United States, 1966 (1957-59=100)

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans: 1/													
All commodities	138	109	112	105	105	118	123	137	150	189	179	145	134
Livestock and products ...	128	124	139	128	132	128	122	141	145	153	140	131	134
Crops	150	88	75	75	68	104	125	131	156	236	232	163	134
Physical volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities	130	94	94	88	91	107	112	121	132	170	168	138	121
Livestock and products ...	113	105	118	114	121	119	112	125	128	138	130	122	120
Crops	154	79	61	54	50	92	112	116	137	213	219	160	121
Prices received by farmers:													
All commodities	109	112	112	110	109	109	111	112	112	110	107	106	110
Livestock and products ...	114	118	117	113	110	110	111	116	116	114	110	109	113
Crops	103	105	104	106	107	108	110	107	105	104	103	103	105

1/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 20.--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by States, by months, 1964

State and region	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
	1,000 dol.						
MAINE	17,380	18,147	22,423	25,294	22,981	20,402	14,432
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,775	4,430	4,913	4,680	4,348	3,896	4,195
VERMONT	10,649	9,938	11,783	11,618	11,030	9,768	10,178
MASSACHUSETTS	12,749	11,843	13,289	13,996	12,159	10,123	10,964
RHODE ISLAND	1,600	1,302	1,513	1,581	1,435	1,188	1,660
CONNECTICUT	13,032	11,574	14,245	15,096	12,617	9,973	10,068
NEW YORK	74,130	66,046	74,210	72,012	67,812	64,150	68,552
NEW JERSEY	14,337	13,313	15,584	16,623	19,814	22,087	31,596
PENNSYLVANIA	67,635	61,491	70,953	67,309	62,923	60,358	67,424
NORTH ATLANTIC	216,287	198,084	228,913	228,209	215,119	201,945	219,069
OHIO	93,955	81,619	85,445	79,033	71,269	74,180	108,059
INDIANA	102,086	85,130	74,896	79,985	73,944	71,717	125,466
ILLINOIS	218,848	158,040	163,344	152,570	138,571	170,736	200,213
MICHIGAN	58,391	51,563	54,789	52,902	50,306	61,046	88,517
WISCONSIN	104,475	96,227	98,492	97,742	97,015	93,055	96,259
E. NORTH CENTRAL.....	577,755	472,579	476,966	462,232	431,105	470,734	618,514
MINNESOTA	146,451	117,491	114,667	110,785	109,596	108,357	109,956
IOWA	296,084	227,405	210,095	193,499	190,818	178,092	185,331
MISSOURI	77,736	59,365	60,364	63,386	64,241	91,069	93,701
NORTH DAKOTA	69,391	33,806	32,586	31,671	27,083	25,604	23,692
SOUTH DAKOTA	66,614	46,280	48,128	50,248	44,708	49,848	51,406
NEBRASKA	148,194	90,371	98,397	89,013	81,331	79,213	114,821
KANSAS	124,331	75,453	87,748	84,360	75,235	131,904	132,366
W. NORTH CENTRAL.....	928,801	650,171	651,985	622,962	593,012	664,087	711,273
DELAWARE	8,477	7,372	7,736	8,068	8,450	9,449	11,404
MARYLAND	21,075	17,750	19,989	20,826	25,495	25,221	26,856
VIRGINIA	30,055	20,761	23,062	23,196	23,655	29,692	39,071
WEST VIRGINIA	8,091	5,912	5,709	6,274	5,924	6,389	7,799
NORTH CAROLINA	52,739	37,630	39,010	39,671	38,945	54,490	48,877
SOUTH CAROLINA	19,442	12,930	15,061	14,491	14,191	25,582	18,474
GEORGIA	57,952	43,635	47,161	45,990	45,923	56,339	64,287
FLORIDA	125,733	108,974	102,735	135,133	132,228	56,702	32,166
SOUTH ATLANTIC	323,564	254,964	260,463	293,649	294,811	263,864	248,934
KENTUCKY	156,364	36,885	27,929	27,012	29,169	33,080	35,098
TENNESSEE	57,055	29,250	28,560	25,635	26,025	30,212	30,682
ALABAMA	41,576	29,468	31,021	31,756	34,730	40,073	37,053
MISSISSIPPI	64,747	35,717	33,104	27,935	27,947	34,640	28,528
ARKANSAS	62,059	37,227	35,895	30,984	31,163	52,305	39,160
LOUISIANA	52,053	18,229	18,062	23,931	20,107	18,893	18,367
OKLAHOMA	54,021	32,243	36,539	28,466	38,930	96,464	57,941
TEXAS	496,792	116,209	113,756	105,749	124,788	156,799	176,881
SOUTH CENTRAL	785,267	335,228	324,866	301,468	332,859	462,466	423,710
MONTANA	38,581	18,712	15,545	20,767	17,669	12,532	13,901
IDAHO	39,970	29,599	32,460	32,723	25,482	20,195	22,218
WYOMING	7,111	5,414	7,271	7,954	8,046	5,891	6,224
COLORADO	52,745	36,797	39,496	41,347	38,554	39,377	55,378
NEW MEXICO	15,389	9,782	10,682	10,284	11,841	13,735	11,675
ARIZONA	50,317	25,986	29,226	31,911	36,639	48,324	25,744
UTAH	12,473	10,075	9,777	10,558	9,618	8,815	12,434
NEVADA	3,675	2,667	3,765	3,269	2,311	1,717	1,961
WASHINGTON	49,943	41,242	36,276	33,726	31,431	37,337	46,805
OREGON	32,682	22,652	21,842	20,269	18,886	32,863	46,384
CALIFORNIA	248,583	189,813	196,454	203,547	248,403	332,838	330,690
WESTERN	551,469	392,739	402,794	416,355	448,880	553,624	573,414
UNITED STATES	3,383,143	2,303,765	2,345,987	2,324,875	2,315,786	2,616,720	2,794,914

Continued-

Table 20.--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by States, by months, 1964 (Continued)

State and region	August	September	October	November	December	Total
	1,000 dol.					
MAINE	16,099	15,038	17,444	17,928	21,365	228,933
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,780	4,635	4,589	4,578	4,572	54,391
VERMONT	10,236	10,264	10,809	10,188	10,603	127,064
MASSACHUSETTS	13,863	16,020	14,180	17,993	14,305	161,484
RHODE ISLAND	2,046	2,446	1,991	2,058	2,085	20,905
CONNECTICUT	11,835	11,624	10,968	18,218	11,698	150,948
NEW YORK	82,056	98,945	88,315	79,266	79,672	915,166
NEW JERSEY	34,722	28,334	22,718	18,664	14,840	252,632
PENNSYLVANIA	69,057	73,501	72,725	70,547	68,624	812,547
NORTH ATLANTIC	244,694	260,807	243,739	239,440	227,764	2,724,070
OHIO	86,347	99,835	141,867	100,855	85,226	1,107,690
INDIANA	89,534	118,986	179,266	107,513	96,552	1,205,075
ILLINOIS	150,793	178,850	334,480	227,222	162,077	2,255,744
MICHIGAN	74,038	79,674	81,539	73,818	63,459	790,042
WISCONSIN	95,421	97,391	103,949	98,749	100,406	1,179,181
E. NORTH CENTRAL.....	496,133	574,736	841,101	608,157	507,720	6,537,732
MINNESOTA	112,519	117,598	182,036	150,129	132,326	1,511,910
IOWA	184,298	210,947	366,674	276,919	238,283	2,758,445
MISSOURI	75,216	105,232	213,157	138,095	84,901	1,126,463
NORTH DAKOTA	50,223	82,026	85,411	56,075	38,002	555,570
SOUTH DAKOTA	64,524	55,379	71,740	64,585	56,050	669,510
NEBRASKA	88,188	96,208	135,604	130,064	114,416	1,265,820
KANSAS	94,637	88,152	120,673	87,255	77,379	1,179,493
W. NORTH CENTRAL.....	669,605	755,542	1,175,294	903,122	741,357	9,067,211
DELAWARE	12,277	11,684	11,925	9,570	6,983	113,395
MARYLAND	26,355	28,288	32,507	25,928	20,737	291,027
VIRGINIA	29,523	46,315	91,471	82,587	49,872	489,260
WEST VIRGINIA	9,003	9,580	13,664	9,963	9,455	97,763
NORTH CAROLINA	80,961	272,215	316,713	171,680	74,867	1,227,798
SOUTH CAROLINA	63,032	74,028	47,793	55,345	33,730	394,099
GEORGIA	123,071	142,453	111,521	82,518	59,609	880,459
FLORIDA	39,495	38,227	46,653	70,890	106,604	995,540
SOUTH ATLANTIC	383,717	622,790	672,247	508,481	361,857	4,489,341
KENTUCKY	35,421	38,687	53,410	50,561	219,135	742,751
TENNESSEE	30,776	45,319	91,075	86,345	101,766	582,700
ALABAMA	36,988	81,791	104,412	84,861	46,342	600,071
MISSISSIPPI	28,632	79,735	172,989	155,598	85,340	774,912
ARKANSAS	36,741	76,239	205,832	193,559	94,713	895,877
LOUISIANA	32,680	56,046	76,173	86,658	60,246	484,051
OKLAHOMA	45,085	46,188	65,900	59,945	55,413	617,135
TEXAS	221,170	197,389	237,067	246,319	322,213	2,315,132
SOUTH CENTRAL	467,499	621,394	1,006,858	965,846	985,168	7,012,629
MONTANA	34,383	53,217	63,067	58,671	32,591	379,636
IDAHO	30,074	44,409	58,612	67,894	53,022	456,658
WYOMING	11,845	23,663	31,908	27,672	12,132	155,131
COLORADO	59,048	64,634	75,534	85,721	62,832	651,463
NEW MEXICO	13,430	20,373	52,187	43,411	22,964	235,753
ARIZONA	17,950	18,021	39,923	69,970	66,968	460,979
UTAH	13,153	16,232	15,071	18,120	14,595	150,921
NEVADA	2,333	3,670	5,000	5,495	5,451	41,314
WASHINGTON	60,859	77,390	65,444	60,064	53,187	593,704
OREGON	43,680	53,526	52,724	48,684	34,700	428,892
CALIFORNIA	302,233	356,863	455,805	442,950	355,992	3,664,171
WESTERN	588,988	731,998	915,275	928,652	714,434	7,218,622
UNITED STATES	2,850,636	3,567,267	4,854,514	4,153,698	3,538,300	37,049,605

Table 21.--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by States, by months, 1964

State and region	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
	1,000 dol.						
MAINE	10,816	9,936	10,477	10,173	9,903	10,255	10,973
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,938	3,560	3,782	3,491	3,360	3,342	3,494
VERMONT	9,593	8,830	9,766	9,166	9,350	9,028	9,274
MASSACHUSETTS	8,601	7,615	7,865	7,349	7,104	6,753	7,288
RHODE ISLAND	1,030	905	986	893	900	891	957
CONNECTICUT	8,380	7,361	7,905	7,007	6,821	6,612	7,516
NEW YORK	54,565	49,345	54,651	52,212	52,855	50,601	48,356
NEW JERSEY	11,302	10,255	11,035	10,423	10,058	9,627	9,677
PENNSYLVANIA	51,788	47,870	51,473	48,713	49,122	46,955	45,191
NORTH ATLANTIC	160,013	145,677	157,940	149,427	149,473	144,064	142,726
OHIO	56,588	51,235	55,692	53,426	49,300	49,098	50,229
INDIANA	60,176	55,011	54,701	56,719	52,915	45,537	55,329
ILLINOIS	102,519	84,460	93,913	88,391	86,294	91,690	88,182
MICHIGAN	36,272	32,852	35,751	36,113	35,518	33,526	35,507
WISCONSIN	92,045	87,014	90,435	90,426	90,391	82,365	76,097
E. NORTH CENTRAL.....	347,600	310,572	330,492	325,075	314,418	302,216	305,344
MINNESOTA	91,698	86,942	91,162	90,412	88,491	84,467	79,203
IOWA	170,140	164,609	167,846	156,172	165,123	159,099	152,764
MISSOURI	54,806	49,384	52,108	54,332	53,827	53,770	57,292
NORTH DAKOTA	18,890	13,061	15,821	13,886	14,531	15,157	13,864
SOUTH DAKOTA	43,327	35,677	40,789	43,642	37,815	44,447	39,054
NEBRASKA	67,488	65,834	82,237	74,009	67,744	67,793	63,002
KANSAS	66,257	56,876	71,584	72,297	65,770	54,155	55,649
W. NORTH CENTRAL.....	512,606	472,383	521,547	504,750	493,301	478,888	460,828
DELAWARE	7,223	6,257	6,648	6,856	7,032	7,254	7,566
MARYLAND	17,216	14,731	15,746	15,806	15,732	15,721	16,119
VIRGINIA	17,792	15,125	17,584	17,680	17,839	19,455	19,643
WEST VIRGINIA	4,650	4,122	4,188	5,222	5,146	5,489	5,811
NORTH CAROLINA	31,171	27,306	29,746	31,059	29,456	29,143	30,686
SOUTH CAROLINA	8,994	8,383	8,927	9,045	8,673	8,596	9,222
GEORGIA	41,684	36,252	39,233	38,567	38,641	39,134	42,253
FLORIDA	19,733	18,800	20,540	19,164	18,429	18,375	18,081
SOUTH ATLANTIC	148,463	130,976	142,612	143,399	140,948	143,167	149,381
KENTUCKY	19,754	19,625	22,122	23,162	24,748	25,863	27,985
TENNESSEE	19,252	17,998	19,682	20,542	20,042	21,354	22,067
ALABAMA	29,006	25,266	26,273	26,794	27,633	27,746	29,160
MISSISSIPPI	22,861	21,669	22,630	21,805	22,987	23,581	23,971
ARKANSAS	25,589	21,808	23,063	23,498	23,652	26,024	27,701
LOUISIANA	13,894	12,141	13,276	14,305	13,989	13,082	14,337
OKLAHOMA	30,838	23,909	30,805	25,138	24,514	26,028	38,809
TEXAS	86,433	71,412	87,735	87,469	82,547	80,519	85,458
SOUTH CENTRAL	247,627	213,628	245,586	242,713	240,112	244,197	269,488
MONTANA	11,427	8,643	10,097	11,103	8,809	9,469	8,831
IDAHO	15,309	12,376	13,516	15,242	13,370	15,103	16,467
WYOMING	5,033	4,210	6,266	7,136	7,431	5,447	4,875
COLORADO	34,595	27,418	30,067	32,665	32,869	34,840	41,408
NEW MEXICO	5,538	4,554	7,906	7,152	9,109	9,075	6,998
ARIZONA	13,069	11,758	16,793	14,641	18,902	16,150	14,102
UTAH	8,662	7,646	7,984	8,832	8,493	7,180	9,572
NEVADA	2,479	1,886	2,876	2,538	2,111	1,507	1,571
WASHINGTON	20,307	17,327	15,123	18,548	17,984	16,191	15,278
OREGON	15,419	12,639	13,541	12,417	12,932	13,457	12,308
CALIFORNIA	108,680	95,015	100,903	103,468	109,561	106,954	104,229
WESTERN	240,518	203,472	225,072	233,742	241,571	235,373	235,639
UNITED STATES	1,656,827	1,476,508	1,623,249	1,599,106	1,579,823	1,547,905	1,563,406

Continued-

Table 21.--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by States, by months, 1964 (Continued)

State and region	August	September	October	November	December	Total
	1,000 dol.					
MAINE	11,275	10,951	10,671	9,604	9,672	124,706
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,633	3,493	3,673	3,511	3,682	42,959
VERMONT	9,170	9,236	9,805	9,180	9,673	112,071
MASSACHUSETTS	7,479	7,366	7,753	7,786	8,123	91,082
RHODE ISLAND	999	985	1,015	1,002	1,027	11,590
CONNECTICUT	7,825	7,741	7,991	7,820	7,916	90,895
NEW YORK	49,212	51,221	53,146	52,790	55,652	624,606
NEW JERSEY	10,402	9,919	10,529	9,837	10,270	123,334
PENNSYLVANIA	46,890	49,068	52,028	50,065	51,901	591,064
NORTH ATLANTIC	146,885	149,980	156,611	151,595	157,916	1,812,307
OHIO	51,634	54,347	59,120	53,529	52,781	636,979
INDIANA	60,759	67,640	65,912	51,749	58,297	684,745
ILLINOIS	93,813	98,353	103,850	96,383	94,502	1,122,350
MICHIGAN	36,442	37,318	36,813	34,003	33,543	423,658
WISCONSIN	72,449	74,080	82,942	81,328	87,562	1,007,134
E. NORTH CENTRAL.....	315,097	331,738	348,637	316,992	326,685	3,874,866
MINNESOTA	75,817	80,167	97,063	91,900	92,181	1,049,503
IOWA	164,872	177,891	199,341	190,165	171,452	2,039,474
MISSOURI	63,173	68,431	80,751	68,470	63,512	719,856
NORTH DAKOTA	13,253	19,551	31,118	26,582	16,713	212,427
SOUTH DAKOTA	36,380	38,432	54,802	52,955	47,163	514,483
NEBRASKA	68,287	78,015	84,182	73,752	76,405	868,748
KANSAS	64,545	60,631	64,472	54,505	52,970	739,711
W. NORTH CENTRAL.....	486,327	523,118	611,724	558,329	520,396	6,144,202
DELAWARE	7,462	7,040	6,867	6,167	5,772	82,144
MARYLAND	17,612	17,020	17,937	16,019	16,248	195,907
VIRGINIA	20,612	24,436	27,256	23,359	19,732	240,513
WEST VIRGINIA	6,401	7,441	10,808	7,874	5,460	72,612
NORTH CAROLINA	30,130	32,495	33,398	30,133	29,196	363,919
SOUTH CAROLINA	9,120	9,657	9,697	9,228	9,196	108,738
GEORGIA	42,422	41,955	43,434	37,939	37,140	478,654
FLORIDA	19,022	20,542	19,616	17,472	18,587	228,361
SOUTH ATLANTIC	152,781	160,586	169,013	148,191	141,331	1,770,848
KENTUCKY	30,015	32,843	38,919	29,420	22,074	316,530
TENNESSEE	24,396	27,104	28,423	23,415	19,885	264,160
ALABAMA	29,925	29,849	30,917	26,727	26,328	335,624
MISSISSIPPI	25,386	26,926	26,293	24,520	24,094	286,723
ARKANSAS	29,791	31,814	33,273	29,298	25,213	320,724
LOUISIANA	13,586	14,604	14,153	13,331	12,908	163,606
OKLAHOMA	36,112	35,423	40,018	31,703	26,150	369,447
TEXAS	88,113	94,740	96,758	88,031	82,139	1,031,154
SOUTH CENTRAL	277,324	293,303	308,754	266,445	238,791	3,087,968
MONTANA	13,825	27,891	41,167	35,595	14,933	201,790
IDAHO	18,123	16,491	17,303	16,545	15,954	187,799
WYOMING	10,256	21,051	28,459	18,204	6,615	124,981
COLORADO	39,923	43,459	53,817	46,437	36,959	456,257
NEW MEXICO	10,054	16,099	37,102	18,469	6,529	138,585
ARIZONA	13,695	12,350	16,382	15,350	12,708	175,900
UTAH	10,854	12,116	11,134	12,291	9,752	114,516
NEVADA	1,771	3,012	4,147	4,060	3,740	31,698
WASHINGTON	17,554	19,120	17,869	16,499	15,713	207,513
OREGON	15,464	17,668	21,174	23,426	14,276	184,721
CALIFORNIA	110,936	122,352	125,223	109,263	106,422	1,303,006
WESTERN	262,455	315,609	373,777	316,137	243,601	3,126,766
UNITED STATES	1,640,869	1,774,334	1,968,521	1,757,689	1,628,720	19,816,957

Table 22.--Cash receipts from crops, by States, by months, 1964

State and region	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
	1,000 dol.						
MAINE	6,564	8,211	11,946	15,121	13,078	10,147	3,459
NEW HAMPSHIRE	837	870	1,131	1,189	988	554	701
VERMONT	1,056	1,108	2,017	2,452	1,680	740	904
MASSACHUSETTS	4,148	4,228	5,424	6,647	5,055	3,370	3,676
RHODE ISLAND	570	397	527	688	535	297	703
CONNECTICUT	4,652	4,213	6,340	8,089	5,796	3,361	2,552
NEW YORK	19,565	16,701	19,559	19,800	14,957	13,549	20,196
NEW JERSEY	3,035	3,058	4,549	6,200	9,756	12,460	21,919
PENNSYLVANIA	15,847	13,621	19,480	18,596	13,801	13,403	22,233
NORTH ATLANTIC	56,474	52,407	70,973	78,782	65,646	57,881	76,343
OHIO	37,367	30,384	29,753	25,607	21,969	25,082	57,830
INDIANA	41,910	30,119	20,195	23,266	21,029	26,180	70,137
ILLINOIS	116,329	73,580	69,431	64,179	52,277	79,046	112,031
MICHIGAN	22,119	18,711	19,038	16,789	14,788	27,520	53,010
WISCONSIN	12,430	9,213	8,057	7,316	6,624	10,690	20,162
E. NORTH CENTRAL	230,155	162,007	146,474	137,157	116,687	168,518	313,170
MINNESOTA	54,753	30,549	23,505	20,373	21,105	23,890	30,753
IOWA	125,944	62,796	42,249	37,327	25,695	18,993	32,567
MISSOURI	22,930	9,981	8,256	9,054	10,414	37,299	36,409
NORTH DAKOTA	50,501	20,745	16,765	17,785	12,552	10,447	9,828
SOUTH DAKOTA	23,287	10,603	7,339	6,606	6,893	5,401	12,352
NEBRASKA	80,706	24,537	16,160	15,004	13,587	11,420	51,819
KANSAS	58,074	18,577	16,164	12,063	9,465	77,749	76,717
W. NORTH CENTRAL	416,195	177,788	130,438	118,212	99,711	185,199	250,445
DELAWARE	1,254	1,115	1,088	1,212	1,418	2,195	3,838
MARYLAND	3,859	3,019	4,243	5,020	9,763	9,500	10,737
VIRGINIA	12,263	5,636	5,478	5,516	5,816	10,237	19,428
WEST VIRGINIA	3,441	1,790	1,521	1,052	778	900	1,988
NORTH CAROLINA	21,568	10,324	9,264	8,612	9,489	25,347	18,191
SOUTH CAROLINA	10,448	4,547	6,134	5,446	5,518	16,986	9,252
GEORGIA	16,268	7,383	7,928	7,423	7,282	17,205	22,034
FLORIDA	106,000	90,174	82,195	115,969	113,799	38,327	14,085
SOUTH ATLANTIC	175,101	123,988	117,851	150,250	153,863	120,697	99,553
KENTUCKY	136,610	17,260	5,807	3,850	4,421	7,217	7,113
TENNESSEE	37,803	11,252	8,878	5,093	5,983	8,858	8,615
ALABAMA	12,570	4,202	4,748	4,962	7,097	12,327	7,893
MISSISSIPPI	41,886	14,048	10,474	6,130	4,960	11,059	4,557
ARKANSAS	36,470	15,419	12,832	7,486	7,511	26,281	11,459
LOUISIANA	38,759	6,088	4,786	9,626	6,118	5,811	4,030
OKLAHOMA	23,183	8,334	5,734	3,328	14,416	70,436	19,132
TEXAS	210,359	44,997	26,021	18,280	42,241	76,280	91,423
SOUTH CENTRAL	537,640	121,600	79,280	58,755	92,747	218,269	154,222
MONTANA	27,154	10,069	5,448	9,664	8,860	3,063	5,070
IDAHO	24,661	17,423	18,944	17,481	12,112	5,092	5,751
WYOMING	2,078	1,204	1,005	818	615	444	1,349
COLORADO	18,150	9,579	9,429	8,682	5,685	4,537	13,970
NEW MEXICO	9,851	5,228	2,776	3,132	2,732	4,660	4,677
ARIZONA	37,448	14,228	12,433	17,270	17,737	32,174	11,642
UTAH	3,811	2,429	1,793	1,726	1,125	1,635	2,862
NEVADA	1,196	781	889	731	200	210	390
WASHINGTON	29,636	23,915	21,153	15,178	13,447	21,146	31,527
OREGON	17,463	10,013	8,301	7,852	5,954	19,406	34,076
CALIFORNIA	139,903	94,798	95,551	100,079	138,842	225,884	226,461
WESTERN	310,951	189,467	177,722	182,613	207,309	318,251	337,775
UNITED STATES	1,726,316	827,457	722,738	725,769	735,963	1,068,815	1,231,508

Continued-

Table 22.--Cash receipts from crops, by States, by months, 1964 (Continued)

State and region	August	September	October	November	December	Total
	1,000 dol.					
MAINE	4,824	4,057	6,773	8,324	11,693	104,227
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,147	1,142	916	1,067	890	11,432
VERMONT	1,066	1,028	1,004	1,008	930	14,993
MASSACHUSETTS	6,384	8,654	6,427	10,207	6,182	70,402
RHODE ISLAND	1,047	1,461	976	1,056	1,058	9,315
CONNECTICUT	4,010	3,583	2,977	10,398	3,782	60,053
NEW YORK	32,844	47,724	35,169	26,476	24,020	290,560
NEW JERSEY	24,120	18,415	12,189	8,827	4,570	129,298
PENNSYLVANIA	22,167	24,433	20,697	20,482	16,723	221,483
NORTH ATLANTIC	97,809	110,827	87,128	87,845	69,848	911,763
OHIO	34,713	45,488	82,747	47,326	32,445	470,711
INDIANA	28,775	51,346	113,354	55,764	38,255	520,330
ILLINOIS	56,980	80,497	230,630	130,839	67,575	1,133,394
MICHIGAN	37,596	42,356	44,726	39,815	29,916	366,384
WISCONSIN	22,972	23,311	21,007	17,421	12,844	172,047
E. NORTH CENTRAL.....	181,036	242,998	492,464	291,165	181,035	2,662,866
MINNESOTA	36,702	37,431	84,972	58,229	40,145	462,407
IOWA	19,426	33,056	167,333	86,754	66,831	718,971
MISSOURI	12,043	36,801	132,406	69,625	21,389	406,607
NORTH DAKOTA	36,970	62,475	54,293	29,493	21,289	343,143
SOUTH DAKOTA	28,144	16,947	16,938	11,630	8,887	155,027
NEBRASKA	19,901	18,193	51,422	56,312	38,011	397,072
KANSAS	30,092	27,521	56,201	32,750	24,409	439,782
W. NORTH CENTRAL.....	183,278	232,424	563,565	344,793	220,961	2,923,009
DELAWARE	4,815	4,644	5,058	3,403	1,211	31,251
MARYLAND	8,743	11,268	14,570	9,909	4,489	95,120
VIRGINIA	8,911	21,879	64,215	59,228	30,140	248,747
WEST VIRGINIA	2,602	2,139	2,856	2,089	3,995	25,151
NORTH CAROLINA	50,831	239,720	283,315	141,547	45,671	863,879
SOUTH CAROLINA	53,912	64,371	38,096	46,117	24,534	285,361
GEORGIA	80,649	100,498	68,087	44,579	22,469	401,805
FLORIDA	20,473	17,685	27,037	53,418	88,017	767,179
SOUTH ATLANTIC	230,936	462,204	503,234	360,290	220,526	2,718,493
KENTUCKY	5,406	5,844	14,491	21,141	197,061	426,221
TENNESSEE	6,380	18,215	62,652	62,930	81,881	318,540
ALABAMA	7,063	51,942	73,495	58,134	20,014	264,447
MISSISSIPPI	3,246	52,809	146,696	131,078	61,246	488,189
ARKANSAS	6,950	44,425	172,559	164,261	69,500	575,153
LOUISIANA	19,100	41,442	62,020	75,327	47,338	320,445
OKLAHOMA	8,973	10,765	25,882	28,242	29,263	247,688
TEXAS	133,057	102,649	140,309	158,288	240,074	1,283,978
SOUTH CENTRAL	190,175	328,091	698,104	699,401	746,377	3,924,661
MONTANA	20,558	25,326	21,900	23,076	17,658	177,846
IDAHO	11,951	25,918	41,309	51,349	37,068	268,859
WYOMING	1,589	2,612	3,449	9,470	5,517	30,150
COLORADO	19,125	19,175	21,717	39,284	25,873	195,206
NEW MEXICO	3,376	4,274	15,085	24,942	16,435	97,168
ARIZONA	4,255	5,671	23,541	54,620	54,260	285,079
UTAH	2,299	4,116	3,937	5,829	4,843	36,405
NEVADA	562	658	853	1,435	1,711	9,616
WASHINGTON	43,305	58,270	47,575	43,565	37,474	386,191
OREGON	28,216	35,858	31,550	25,258	20,424	244,171
CALIFORNIA	191,297	234,511	330,582	333,687	249,570	2,361,165
WESTERN	326,533	416,389	541,498	612,515	470,833	4,091,856
UNITED STATES	1,209,767	1,792,933	2,885,993	2,396,009	1,909,580	17,232,648

Table 23.--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by States, by months, 1965

State and region	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
	1,000 dol.						
MAINE	26,520	27,789	39,943	43,305	29,750	18,339	14,258
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,443	4,221	4,903	4,799	4,381	3,926	4,112
VERMONT	10,970	10,163	12,113	11,820	11,230	10,291	10,245
MASSACHUSETTS	12,342	11,884	13,798	14,788	12,388	10,375	10,762
RHODE ISLAND	1,474	1,459	1,570	1,682	1,450	1,211	1,543
CONNECTICUT	13,204	11,752	14,764	16,121	13,140	10,357	9,780
NEW YORK	75,927	69,764	80,083	77,025	69,184	66,726	71,146
NEW JERSEY	12,399	11,555	13,951	15,273	19,385	25,004	33,414
PENNSYLVANIA	69,916	64,738	74,648	71,913	64,893	61,314	70,802
NORTH ATLANTIC	226,995	213,325	255,773	256,726	225,801	207,543	226,062
OHIO	87,259	75,823	76,879	76,084	67,926	77,851	108,074
INDIANA	102,442	88,955	86,894	74,021	72,932	77,970	117,117
ILLINOIS	239,116	176,378	181,304	157,796	147,502	156,521	164,508
MICHIGAN	59,294	53,898	59,728	55,760	53,442	58,597	82,261
WISCONSIN	109,850	102,319	106,964	102,955	101,874	101,000	103,986
E. NORTH CENTRAL	597,961	497,373	511,769	466,616	443,676	471,939	575,946
MINNESOTA	149,633	123,867	122,855	123,337	114,536	117,683	115,063
IOWA	278,425	217,904	205,901	189,130	226,006	241,884	228,828
MISSOURI	81,585	62,785	64,976	68,837	69,415	92,516	94,393
NORTH DAKOTA	63,640	32,095	38,124	33,036	28,651	35,822	30,673
SOUTH DAKOTA	65,492	49,979	52,380	50,306	46,490	54,153	56,460
NEBRASKA	136,034	93,814	100,768	93,033	92,073	87,932	106,644
KANSAS	105,773	70,780	88,216	78,492	62,120	111,681	144,298
W. NORTH CENTRAL	880,582	651,224	673,220	636,171	639,291	741,871	776,359
DELAWARE	8,407	7,573	8,442	8,374	9,282	9,888	11,657
MARYLAND	21,632	19,654	21,946	25,563	33,450	29,978	30,008
VIRGINIA	28,245	20,414	23,556	25,234	23,942	29,918	43,673
WEST VIRGINIA	7,501	5,874	6,174	7,272	6,202	6,633	7,942
NORTH CAROLINA	51,180	39,695	42,650	40,798	41,746	61,693	54,009
SOUTH CAROLINA	21,202	13,524	15,117	14,624	14,111	31,622	22,560
GEORGIA	54,967	47,090	52,935	53,051	53,706	64,330	69,502
FLORIDA	129,016	113,418	104,614	135,066	130,242	49,606	34,567
SOUTH ATLANTIC	322,150	267,242	275,634	309,982	312,681	283,668	273,918
KENTUCKY	84,665	27,938	26,131	28,771	29,788	37,291	37,620
TENNESSEE	44,680	31,018	25,757	26,816	28,987	34,083	35,932
ALABAMA	36,598	31,423	36,599	35,776	41,685	48,968	43,457
MISSISSIPPI	73,925	42,341	35,196	32,691	31,792	42,362	35,367
ARKANSAS	73,029	36,939	31,461	32,448	31,728	56,571	42,112
LOUISIANA	38,353	17,879	17,981	22,503	19,502	21,277	19,980
OKLAHOMA	56,592	37,798	44,852	38,877	43,317	120,925	75,848
TEXAS	301,092	110,590	113,037	114,001	122,175	177,682	210,125
SOUTH CENTRAL	708,934	335,926	331,014	331,883	348,974	539,159	500,441
MONTANA	36,021	16,475	20,325	18,251	15,494	13,713	16,668
IDAHO	51,277	41,847	39,843	31,885	22,143	22,357	24,657
WYOMING	7,050	5,205	7,176	9,811	9,365	6,923	6,375
COLORADO	52,925	47,787	53,736	48,566	51,046	45,466	55,057
NEW MEXICO	14,773	7,949	10,602	10,680	15,220	18,966	13,934
ARIZONA	53,185	28,010	30,317	39,754	43,368	57,567	28,624
UTAH	13,582	10,823	11,147	11,110	10,192	9,616	9,733
NEVADA	4,494	3,516	4,793	3,423	2,818	2,211	2,249
WASHINGTON	45,269	40,941	40,184	34,851	36,722	43,989	47,790
OREGON	30,569	23,114	25,292	22,179	19,293	38,622	45,700
CALIFORNIA	232,782	189,191	205,276	209,715	264,262	353,784	323,997
WESTERN	541,927	414,858	448,691	440,225	489,923	613,214	574,784
UNITED STATES	3,278,549	2,379,948	2,496,101	2,441,603	2,460,346	2,857,394	2,927,510

Continued-

Table 23.--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by States, by months, 1965 (Continued)

State and region	August	September	October	November	December	Total
	1,000 dol.					
MAINE	16,249	15,779	15,633	16,071	16,960	280,396
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,462	4,615	4,545	4,853	4,936	54,196
VERMONT	10,260	10,684	11,060	10,799	11,174	130,809
MASSACHUSETTS	13,640	16,028	14,696	19,190	15,039	164,930
RHODE ISLAND	2,285	2,455	2,118	2,245	2,049	21,541
CONNECTICUT	11,671	12,168	11,180	18,795	12,095	155,027
NEW YORK	83,278	98,464	87,990	79,501	79,289	938,377
NEW JERSEY	34,993	32,798	22,812	19,231	15,755	256,570
PENNSYLVANIA	70,615	76,102	76,954	73,440	70,055	845,390
NORTH ATLANTIC	247,453	269,093	246,988	244,125	227,352	2,847,236
OHIO	87,941	95,026	129,412	121,021	106,899	1,110,195
INDIANA	99,981	105,537	193,777	166,814	122,510	1,308,950
ILLINOIS	199,593	167,863	302,562	238,755	206,425	2,338,323
MICHIGAN	73,671	76,128	75,194	80,749	69,098	797,820
WISCONSIN	108,029	104,768	102,534	103,832	106,263	1,254,374
E. NORTH CENTRAL.....	569,215	549,322	803,479	711,171	611,195	6,809,662
MINNESOTA	139,599	130,746	152,917	168,009	143,789	1,602,034
IOWA	230,334	233,507	301,069	340,443	350,654	3,044,085
MISSOURI	94,684	119,055	215,891	180,496	113,876	1,258,509
NORTH DAKOTA	73,349	83,875	107,810	92,190	57,797	677,062
SOUTH DAKOTA	83,729	73,057	74,025	80,074	68,141	754,286
NEBRASKA	107,627	95,048	137,797	154,635	125,916	1,331,321
KANSAS	99,522	94,947	124,332	112,342	113,071	1,205,774
W. NORTH CENTRAL.....	828,644	830,235	1,113,841	1,128,189	973,244	9,873,071
DELAWARE	13,048	13,200	15,670	11,669	8,409	125,619
MARYLAND	27,514	31,198	36,644	29,157	22,664	329,408
VIRGINIA	31,654	52,794	107,678	70,197	45,775	503,080
WEST VIRGINIA	9,488	10,723	15,098	10,585	9,657	103,349
NORTH CAROLINA	119,095	274,427	254,138	123,224	71,416	1,174,071
SOUTH CAROLINA	74,463	65,938	51,509	46,528	28,492	399,690
GEORGIA	156,711	139,231	109,110	91,738	72,036	964,407
FLORIDA	42,200	39,427	47,517	70,056	98,167	993,896
SOUTH ATLANTIC	474,173	626,938	637,364	453,154	356,616	4,593,520
KENTUCKY	39,888	42,023	50,623	75,693	194,826	675,257
TENNESSEE	38,472	54,022	105,149	88,379	96,633	609,928
ALABAMA	46,684	87,513	100,447	81,650	55,654	646,454
MISSISSIPPI	35,156	78,021	166,469	167,054	77,607	817,981
ARKANSAS	40,655	81,439	177,346	181,321	124,764	909,813
LOUISIANA	41,174	62,155	74,537	82,881	67,005	485,227
OKLAHOMA	57,645	61,020	76,266	83,035	81,422	777,597
TEXAS	241,406	200,319	238,912	285,730	353,502	2,468,571
SOUTH CENTRAL	541,080	666,512	989,749	1,045,743	1,051,413	7,390,828
MONTANA	29,571	63,069	76,763	72,717	39,243	418,310
IDAHO	34,679	52,952	59,591	70,782	53,416	505,429
WYOMING	10,623	24,948	41,861	27,443	13,681	170,461
COLORADO	65,302	69,293	61,551	78,470	66,338	695,537
NEW MEXICO	17,898	23,583	61,303	43,919	23,198	262,025
ARIZONA	20,568	22,314	42,279	72,162	67,561	505,709
UTAH	11,655	16,905	17,828	21,108	17,722	161,421
NEVADA	3,092	4,868	8,205	7,020	6,455	53,144
WASHINGTON	75,566	84,248	70,223	63,941	57,339	641,063
OREGON	54,071	61,488	56,439	56,691	37,819	471,277
CALIFORNIA	301,715	367,318	458,567	444,271	345,229	3,696,107
WESTERN	624,740	790,986	954,610	958,524	728,001	7,580,483
UNITED STATES	3,285,505	3,733,086	4,746,031	4,540,906	3,947,821	39,094,800

Table 24.--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by States, by months, 1965

State and region	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
	1,000 dol.						
MAINE	10,270	9,607	10,732	10,840	10,652	11,099	11,286
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,593	3,252	3,675	3,567	3,489	3,370	3,442
VERMONT	9,844	8,936	10,079	9,484	9,739	9,553	9,449
MASSACHUSETTS	7,873	7,236	7,874	7,493	7,117	6,788	7,042
RHODE ISLAND	942	864	985	935	920	897	940
CONNECTICUT	7,822	7,100	7,890	7,514	7,123	6,743	7,401
NEW YORK	54,551	50,053	56,210	54,712	53,791	52,802	50,496
NEW JERSEY	9,369	8,698	9,969	9,797	9,191	9,297	9,187
PENNSYLVANIA	52,194	48,322	53,805	51,915	50,569	47,709	48,321
NORTH ATLANTIC	156,458	144,068	161,219	156,257	152,591	148,258	147,564
OHIO	52,262	47,705	54,498	53,307	52,390	54,480	53,876
INDIANA	56,621	51,269	62,208	53,011	52,935	59,836	62,837
ILLINOIS	90,289	86,587	104,402	87,130	96,764	104,971	96,920
MICHIGAN	34,834	32,703	37,294	35,685	37,248	32,570	34,748
WISCONSIN	95,259	91,123	96,785	95,003	95,921	90,466	82,928
E. NORTH CENTRAL.....	329,265	309,387	355,187	324,136	335,258	342,323	331,309
MINNESOTA	93,249	90,241	96,685	102,195	94,448	91,337	86,304
IOWA	170,226	167,988	164,123	160,865	189,413	203,446	182,454
MISSOURI	53,270	50,809	56,814	58,906	61,887	71,404	69,046
NORTH DAKOTA	20,227	14,289	16,027	14,125	13,936	17,618	17,336
SOUTH DAKOTA	52,255	43,526	47,239	45,268	41,818	49,180	45,223
NEBRASKA	84,377	74,839	84,974	75,627	78,389	77,586	66,618
KANSAS	59,377	52,646	70,588	62,565	53,514	53,142	50,069
W. NORTH CENTRAL.....	532,981	494,338	536,450	519,551	533,405	563,713	517,050
DELAWARE	7,170	6,420	7,212	6,916	7,759	7,215	8,015
MARYLAND	17,652	15,970	17,918	16,825	17,849	17,305	17,732
VIRGINIA	16,671	14,524	17,553	19,234	18,737	20,270	21,092
WEST VIRGINIA	4,734	4,096	4,606	5,951	5,418	5,693	5,920
NORTH CAROLINA	29,355	27,004	32,204	31,146	31,768	34,058	34,037
SOUTH CAROLINA	9,123	8,372	9,037	9,516	9,451	9,613	9,863
GEORGIA	41,058	38,004	44,193	44,484	45,083	47,321	47,746
FLORIDA	19,155	17,981	21,104	19,707	19,507	21,380	20,165
SOUTH ATLANTIC	144,918	132,371	153,827	153,779	155,572	162,855	164,570
KENTUCKY	21,046	19,634	22,176	25,064	25,800	29,662	30,794
TENNESSEE	20,591	18,766	20,707	21,714	23,661	25,537	26,975
ALABAMA	29,174	26,874	31,781	30,767	32,292	36,158	35,480
MISSISSIPPI	22,835	22,307	24,881	25,133	28,107	30,197	30,701
ARKANSAS	24,395	22,208	25,607	27,190	27,573	31,875	32,791
LOUISIANA	14,334	13,084	15,156	15,146	15,402	15,943	16,397
OKLAHOMA	32,246	28,912	36,597	30,738	33,131	38,561	45,204
TEXAS	78,947	72,989	86,230	89,081	91,699	97,148	98,950
SOUTH CENTRAL	243,568	224,774	263,135	264,833	277,665	305,081	317,292
MONTANA	13,495	7,845	9,549	10,452	9,630	10,987	9,796
IDAHO	18,094	19,077	14,871	14,611	15,013	16,469	17,072
WYOMING	5,409	3,858	6,102	8,975	8,750	6,419	5,676
COLORADO	37,076	36,622	43,587	39,971	45,427	39,872	44,080
NEW MEXICO	5,340	4,273	7,641	7,797	11,725	12,244	8,200
ARIZONA	14,647	11,249	19,616	18,448	24,603	20,493	15,885
UTAH	10,510	8,645	9,213	9,530	9,437	7,873	7,263
NEVADA	3,484	2,436	3,834	2,704	2,599	1,944	1,916
WASHINGTON	19,981	17,139	17,885	17,249	18,025	19,036	20,122
OREGON	15,566	12,439	12,769	12,505	12,803	14,347	14,894
CALIFORNIA	106,193	92,245	107,126	106,426	120,032	121,331	113,997
WESTERN	249,795	211,828	252,193	248,668	278,044	271,015	258,901
UNITED STATES	1,656,985	1,516,766	1,722,011	1,667,224	1,732,535	1,793,245	1,736,686

Continued-

Table 24.--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by States, by months, 1965 (Continued)

State and region	August	September	October	November	December	Total
	1,000 dol.					
MAINE	11,472	11,005	11,129	10,639	11,359	130,090
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,494	3,484	3,599	3,666	3,983	42,614
VERMONT	9,354	9,688	10,099	9,793	10,275	116,293
MASSACHUSETTS	7,352	7,333	7,842	8,276	8,751	90,977
RHODE ISLAND	983	995	1,026	1,042	1,067	11,596
CONNECTICUT	7,868	7,835	8,185	8,348	8,913	92,742
NEW YORK	51,245	53,026	56,256	55,687	58,365	647,194
NEW JERSEY	9,863	10,026	10,390	10,172	10,976	116,935
PENNSYLVANIA	50,917	51,729	53,250	53,102	53,789	615,622
NORTH ATLANTIC	152,548	155,121	161,776	160,725	167,478	1,864,063
OHIO	57,545	59,352	60,021	58,475	66,019	669,930
INDIANA	76,505	70,488	62,349	64,367	66,196	738,622
ILLINOIS	110,870	105,934	103,415	104,037	113,501	1,213,326
MICHIGAN	39,860	38,096	37,182	36,929	38,811	435,960
WISCONSIN	82,700	81,253	84,451	84,271	93,997	1,074,163
E. NORTH CENTRAL.....	367,492	358,123	347,918	353,079	378,524	4,132,001
MINNESOTA	90,307	94,356	96,494	99,479	96,780	1,131,875
IOWA	206,961	211,695	202,206	244,645	263,536	2,367,558
MISSOURI	82,139	82,187	83,170	87,883	80,340	837,855
NORTH DAKOTA	18,300	24,132	28,839	36,094	26,145	247,068
SOUTH DAKOTA	49,466	49,748	56,049	65,898	55,991	601,661
NEBRASKA	86,711	79,088	87,045	86,174	87,210	968,638
KANSAS	64,458	62,965	59,211	64,924	63,496	716,955
W. NORTH CENTRAL.....	598,342	604,171	613,014	685,097	673,498	6,871,610
DELAWARE	7,529	6,890	7,407	6,159	6,780	85,472
MARYLAND	18,180	18,272	19,259	17,635	18,243	212,840
VIRGINIA	22,562	28,174	33,090	26,100	20,615	258,622
WEST VIRGINIA	6,867	8,495	12,448	7,922	6,102	78,252
NORTH CAROLINA	35,149	35,816	35,918	35,370	37,187	399,012
SOUTH CAROLINA	10,312	10,596	10,905	10,725	10,807	118,320
GEORGIA	48,729	48,181	49,317	46,345	49,094	549,555
FLORIDA	21,508	20,873	21,469	22,366	22,092	247,307
SOUTH ATLANTIC	170,836	177,297	189,813	172,622	170,920	1,949,380
KENTUCKY	34,968	35,277	38,054	33,358	27,161	342,994
TENNESSEE	32,251	30,550	32,556	27,829	24,414	305,351
ALABAMA	35,438	35,324	34,455	32,096	33,219	393,058
MISSISSIPPI	31,351	30,119	28,625	28,017	28,212	330,485
ARKANSAS	34,963	36,927	38,396	36,071	31,359	369,355
LOUISIANA	16,778	16,877	16,894	16,013	16,985	189,009
OKLAHOMA	42,670	47,021	47,719	39,404	35,422	457,625
TEXAS	103,225	101,778	102,395	96,920	96,673	1,116,035
SOUTH CENTRAL	331,644	333,873	338,694	309,708	293,445	3,503,912
MONTANA	14,861	33,995	53,408	47,906	21,198	243,122
IDAHO	19,133	19,161	17,946	21,103	21,643	210,193
WYOMING	8,961	22,988	38,565	19,888	8,917	144,508
COLORADO	45,006	52,607	41,910	45,864	42,701	514,723
NEW MEXICO	13,391	20,291	47,297	23,477	8,356	170,032
ARIZONA	15,130	15,333	21,858	18,798	16,666	212,726
UTAH	9,086	13,072	13,374	14,106	12,066	124,175
NEVADA	2,660	4,329	6,916	5,447	5,370	43,639
WASHINGTON	20,372	24,823	22,642	21,438	20,616	237,328
OREGON	16,213	21,071	21,195	31,046	19,836	204,684
CALIFORNIA	122,614	129,404	136,938	128,834	133,182	1,418,322
WESTERN	287,427	355,074	422,049	377,907	310,551	3,523,452
UNITED STATES	1,908,289	1,983,059	2,073,464	2,059,138	1,994,416	21,844,418

Table 25.--Cash receipts from crops, by States, by months, 1965

State and region	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
	1,000 dol.						
MAINE	16,050	18,182	29,211	32,465	19,098	7,240	2,972
NEW HAMPSHIRE	850	969	1,228	1,232	892	556	670
VERMONT	1,126	1,227	2,034	2,336	1,491	738	796
MASSACHUSETTS	4,469	4,648	5,924	7,295	5,271	3,587	3,720
RHODE ISLAND	532	595	585	747	530	314	603
CONNECTICUT	5,382	4,652	6,874	8,607	6,017	3,614	2,379
NEW YORK	21,376	19,711	23,873	22,313	15,393	13,924	20,650
NEW JERSEY	3,030	2,857	3,982	5,476	10,194	15,707	24,227
PENNSYLVANIA	17,722	16,416	20,843	19,998	14,324	13,605	22,481
NORTH ATLANTIC	70,537	69,257	94,554	100,469	73,210	59,285	78,498
OHIO	34,997	28,118	22,381	22,777	15,536	23,371	54,198
INDIANA	45,821	37,686	24,686	21,010	19,997	18,134	54,280
ILLINOIS	148,827	89,791	76,902	70,666	50,738	51,550	67,588
MICHIGAN	24,460	21,195	22,434	20,075	16,194	26,027	47,513
WISCONSIN	14,591	11,196	10,179	7,952	5,953	10,534	21,058
E. NORTH CENTRAL.....	268,696	187,986	156,582	142,480	108,418	129,616	244,637
MINNESOTA	56,384	33,626	26,170	21,142	20,088	26,346	28,759
IOWA	108,199	49,916	41,778	28,265	36,593	38,438	46,374
MISSOURI	28,315	11,976	8,162	9,931	7,528	21,112	25,347
NORTH DAKOTA	43,413	17,806	22,097	18,911	14,715	18,204	13,337
SOUTH DAKOTA	13,237	6,453	5,141	5,038	4,672	4,973	11,237
NEBRASKA	51,657	18,975	15,794	17,406	13,684	10,346	40,026
KANSAS	46,396	18,134	17,628	15,927	8,606	58,739	94,229
W. NORTH CENTRAL.....	347,601	156,886	136,770	116,620	105,886	178,158	259,309
DELAWARE	1,237	1,153	1,230	1,458	1,523	2,673	3,642
MARYLAND	3,980	3,684	4,028	8,738	15,601	12,673	12,276
VIRGINIA	11,574	5,890	6,003	6,000	5,205	9,648	22,581
WEST VIRGINIA	2,767	1,778	1,768	1,321	784	940	2,022
NORTH CAROLINA	21,825	12,691	10,446	9,652	9,978	27,635	19,972
SOUTH CAROLINA	12,079	5,152	6,080	5,108	4,660	22,009	12,697
GEORGIA	13,909	9,086	8,742	8,567	8,623	17,009	21,756
FLORIDA	109,861	95,437	83,510	115,359	110,735	28,226	14,402
SOUTH ATLANTIC	177,232	134,871	121,807	156,203	157,109	120,813	109,348
KENTUCKY	63,619	8,304	3,955	3,707	3,988	7,629	6,826
TENNESSEE	24,089	12,252	5,050	5,102	5,326	8,546	8,957
ALABAMA	7,424	4,549	4,818	5,009	9,393	12,810	7,977
MISSISSIPPI	51,090	20,034	10,315	7,558	3,685	12,165	4,666
ARKANSAS	48,634	14,731	5,854	5,258	4,155	24,696	9,321
LOUISIANA	24,019	4,795	2,825	7,357	4,100	5,334	3,583
OKLAHOMA	24,346	8,886	8,255	8,139	10,186	82,364	30,644
TEXAS	222,145	37,601	26,807	24,920	30,476	80,534	111,175
SOUTH CENTRAL	465,366	111,152	67,879	67,050	71,309	234,078	183,149
MONTANA	22,526	8,630	10,776	7,799	5,864	2,726	6,872
IDAHO	33,183	26,770	24,972	17,274	7,130	5,888	7,585
WYOMING	1,641	1,347	1,074	836	615	504	699
COLORADO	15,849	11,165	10,149	8,595	5,619	5,594	10,977
NEW MEXICO	9,433	3,676	2,961	2,883	3,495	6,722	5,734
ARIZONA	38,538	16,761	10,701	21,306	18,765	37,074	12,739
UTAH	3,072	2,178	1,934	1,580	755	1,743	2,470
NEVADA	1,010	1,080	959	719	219	267	333
WASHINGTON	25,288	23,802	22,299	17,602	18,697	24,953	27,668
OREGON	15,003	10,675	12,523	9,674	6,490	24,275	30,806
CALIFORNIA	126,589	96,946	98,150	103,289	144,230	232,453	210,000
WESTERN	292,132	203,030	196,498	191,557	211,879	342,199	315,883
UNITED STATES	1,621,564	863,182	774,090	774,379	727,811	1,064,144	1,190,824

Continued-

Table 25.--Cash receipts from crops, by States, by months, 1965 (Continued)

State and region	August	September	October	November	December	Total
	1,000 dol.					
MAINE	4,777	4,774	4,504	5,432	5,601	150,306
NEW HAMPSHIRE	968	1,131	946	1,187	953	11,582
VERMONT	906	996	961	1,006	899	14,516
MASSACHUSETTS	6,288	8,695	6,854	10,914	6,288	73,953
RHODE ISLAND	1,302	1,460	1,092	1,203	982	9,945
CONNECTICUT	3,803	4,333	2,995	10,447	3,182	62,285
NEW YORK	32,033	45,438	31,734	23,814	20,924	291,183
NEW JERSEY	25,130	22,772	12,422	9,059	4,779	139,635
PENNSYLVANIA	19,698	24,373	23,704	20,338	16,266	229,768
NORTH ATLANTIC	94,905	113,972	85,212	83,400	59,874	983,173
OHIO	30,396	35,674	69,391	62,546	40,880	440,265
INDIANA	23,476	35,049	131,428	102,447	56,314	570,328
ILLINOIS	88,717	58,929	198,647	129,718	92,924	1,124,997
MICHIGAN	33,811	38,032	38,012	43,820	30,287	361,860
WISCONSIN	25,323	23,515	18,083	19,561	12,266	180,211
E. NORTH CENTRAL.....	201,723	191,199	455,561	358,092	232,671	2,677,661
MINNESOTA	49,292	36,390	56,423	68,530	47,009	470,159
IOWA	23,373	21,812	98,863	95,798	87,118	676,527
MISSOURI	12,545	36,868	132,721	92,613	33,536	420,654
NORTH DAKOTA	55,049	59,743	78,971	56,096	31,652	429,994
SOUTH DAKOTA	34,263	23,309	17,976	14,176	12,150	152,625
NEBRASKA	20,916	15,960	50,752	68,461	38,706	362,683
KANSAS	35,064	31,982	65,121	47,418	49,575	488,819
W. NORTH CENTRAL.....	230,502	226,064	500,827	443,092	299,746	3,001,461
DELAWARE	5,519	6,310	8,263	5,510	1,629	40,147
MARYLAND	9,334	12,926	17,385	11,522	4,421	116,568
VIRGINIA	9,092	24,620	74,588	44,097	25,160	244,458
WEST VIRGINIA	2,621	2,228	2,650	2,663	3,555	25,097
NORTH CAROLINA	83,946	238,611	218,220	87,854	34,229	775,059
SOUTH CAROLINA	64,151	55,342	40,604	35,803	17,685	281,370
GEORGIA	107,982	91,050	59,793	45,393	22,942	414,852
FLORIDA	20,692	18,554	26,048	47,690	76,075	746,589
SOUTH ATLANTIC	303,337	449,641	447,551	280,532	185,696	2,644,140
KENTUCKY	4,920	6,746	12,569	42,335	167,665	332,263
TENNESSEE	6,221	23,472	72,793	60,550	72,219	304,577
ALABAMA	11,246	52,189	65,992	49,554	22,435	253,396
MISSISSIPPI	3,805	47,902	137,844	139,037	49,395	487,496
ARKANSAS	5,692	44,512	138,950	145,250	93,405	540,458
LOUISIANA	24,396	45,278	57,643	66,868	50,020	296,218
OKLAHOMA	14,975	13,999	28,547	43,631	46,000	319,972
TEXAS	138,181	98,541	136,517	188,810	256,829	1,352,536
SOUTH CENTRAL	209,436	332,639	650,855	736,035	757,968	3,886,916
MONTANA	14,710	29,074	23,355	24,811	18,045	175,188
IDAHO	15,546	33,791	41,645	49,679	31,773	295,236
WYOMING	1,662	1,960	3,296	7,555	4,764	25,953
COLORADO	20,296	16,686	19,641	32,606	23,637	180,814
NEW MEXICO	4,507	3,292	14,006	20,442	14,842	91,993
ARIZONA	5,438	6,981	20,421	53,364	50,895	292,983
UTAH	2,569	3,833	4,454	7,002	5,656	37,246
NEVADA	432	539	1,289	1,573	1,085	9,505
WASHINGTON	55,194	61,425	47,581	42,503	36,723	403,735
OREGON	37,858	40,417	35,244	25,645	17,983	266,593
CALIFORNIA	179,101	237,914	321,629	315,437	212,047	2,277,785
WESTERN	337,313	435,912	532,561	580,617	417,450	4,057,031
UNITED STATES	1,377,216	1,749,427	2,672,567	2,481,768	1,953,405	17,250,382

Table 26.--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by States, by months, 1966

State and region	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
	1,000 dol.						
MAINE	19,433	20,246	31,299	29,581	22,979	16,096	16,210
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,881	4,584	5,416	5,061	4,556	4,150	4,502
VERMONT	11,080	10,244	12,713	12,469	11,676	10,895	11,453
MASSACHUSETTS	12,709	11,914	14,434	15,132	12,988	10,518	11,034
RHODE ISLAND	1,477	1,435	1,691	1,713	1,505	1,239	1,503
CONNECTICUT	13,524	12,714	16,241	16,888	14,225	10,939	10,820
NEW YORK	76,411	72,069	84,364	80,455	74,906	68,284	76,169
NEW JERSEY	13,998	13,491	16,063	17,477	20,972	25,092	33,525
PENNSYLVANIA	72,952	70,084	82,826	78,938	73,735	69,404	76,836
NORTH ATLANTIC	226,465	216,781	265,047	257,714	237,542	216,617	242,052
OHIO	108,737	98,707	91,987	89,705	81,945	83,266	130,880
INDIANA	123,885	105,256	95,824	93,410	82,721	88,184	145,488
ILLINOIS	288,799	229,450	223,834	205,545	182,940	223,061	223,991
MICHIGAN	63,890	61,160	64,019	61,226	59,426	64,300	97,727
WISCONSIN	114,464	111,978	118,375	113,304	111,923	111,062	113,952
E. NORTH CENTRAL	699,775	606,551	594,039	563,190	518,955	569,873	712,038
MINNESOTA	150,701	140,376	136,011	129,608	130,032	131,989	125,363
IOWA	337,437	282,382	259,988	249,133	253,252	240,376	233,071
MISSOURI	101,578	81,370	83,289	77,774	73,231	105,749	116,265
NORTH DAKOTA	75,608	40,760	46,204	35,377	38,106	31,693	27,730
SOUTH DAKOTA	80,012	67,225	71,374	63,388	61,074	66,370	64,142
NEBRASKA	158,865	120,437	116,780	106,608	113,748	103,081	147,959
KANSAS	133,028	102,860	119,315	102,357	96,905	135,572	189,396
W. NORTH CENTRAL	1,037,829	835,410	832,961	764,245	766,348	814,830	903,926
DELAWARE	9,897	8,763	10,388	9,558	11,015	11,488	10,635
MARYLAND	23,230	21,285	24,351	30,179	34,092	30,462	29,708
VIRGINIA	31,175	25,212	27,576	28,284	26,948	30,572	38,733
WEST VIRGINIA	7,752	6,836	7,158	7,516	6,530	7,020	7,613
NORTH CAROLINA	51,761	46,226	52,786	50,227	53,619	66,045	60,850
SOUTH CAROLINA	20,579	17,779	17,577	17,879	16,990	29,874	32,186
GEORGIA	63,888	58,690	67,906	63,249	63,290	71,833	80,100
FLORIDA	112,778	114,934	111,815	130,012	135,123	79,534	38,134
SOUTH ATLANTIC	321,060	299,725	319,557	336,904	347,607	326,828	297,959
KENTUCKY	105,767	35,823	34,930	32,584	33,110	38,681	38,100
TENNESSEE	41,025	35,419	33,492	31,027	32,904	36,182	35,189
ALABAMA	47,619	39,867	46,290	44,330	46,550	50,644	46,496
MISSISSIPPI	72,700	38,881	39,211	39,559	39,966	50,815	38,043
ARKANSAS	96,104	37,980	42,935	40,636	41,872	60,625	51,434
LOUISIANA	40,223	23,494	24,256	25,136	23,477	23,592	22,014
OKLAHOMA	77,205	57,784	67,536	46,972	55,040	125,888	78,220
TEXAS	359,786	187,088	159,093	141,937	150,073	196,489	231,995
SOUTH CENTRAL	840,429	456,336	447,743	402,181	422,992	582,916	541,491
MONTANA	32,681	24,452	28,309	21,969	20,071	20,329	19,954
IDAHO	48,702	36,658	42,355	37,102	30,845	28,424	24,125
WYOMING	8,665	7,256	9,426	11,273	12,400	11,035	9,706
COLORADO	64,228	56,433	67,978	60,307	59,657	61,452	64,412
NEW MEXICO	16,807	10,691	15,057	16,196	17,273	14,433	13,256
ARIZONA	47,520	40,115	43,209	39,828	44,821	50,561	26,276
UTAH	16,132	13,360	13,730	12,609	12,344	10,223	9,990
NEVADA	5,390	5,011	6,103	4,082	3,061	2,492	2,790
WASHINGTON	48,272	37,971	44,749	40,563	38,996	56,174	52,382
OREGON	31,458	25,674	25,731	22,570	21,739	47,411	48,643
CALIFORNIA	258,734	247,232	245,265	240,983	258,969	349,199	340,208
WESTERN	578,589	504,853	541,912	507,482	520,176	651,733	611,742
UNITED STATES	3,704,147	2,919,656	3,001,259	2,831,716	2,813,620	3,162,797	3,309,208

Continued-

Table 26.--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by States, by months, 1966 (Continued)

State and region	August	September	October	November	December	Total
	1,000 dol.					
MAINE	19,757	18,177	17,164	18,554	19,358	248,854
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,864	5,262	4,946	5,111	4,939	58,272
VERMONT	11,262	11,808	12,106	11,452	11,807	138,965
MASSACHUSETTS	14,896	17,449	15,154	19,896	14,751	170,875
RHODE ISLAND	2,272	2,785	2,349	2,324	2,031	22,324
CONNECTICUT	13,178	13,979	12,179	21,212	12,094	167,993
NEW YORK	92,159	105,720	97,894	85,605	84,212	1,002,248
NEW JERSEY	36,895	35,614	24,210	20,846	15,896	274,079
PENNSYLVANIA	76,547	83,342	80,500	76,151	72,032	913,347
NORTH ATLANTIC	271,830	298,136	266,502	261,151	237,120	2,996,957
OHIO	100,234	103,722	156,017	145,714	110,905	1,301,819
INDIANA	110,446	116,312	210,356	171,277	117,508	1,460,667
ILLINOIS	236,315	192,726	322,734	240,031	193,665	2,763,091
MICHIGAN	87,079	85,823	84,902	86,783	70,085	886,420
WISCONSIN	125,663	127,323	125,990	123,914	122,475	1,420,423
E. NORTH CENTRAL	659,737	625,906	899,999	767,719	614,638	7,832,420
MINNESOTA	158,583	136,495	186,280	214,427	174,761	1,814,626
IOWA	257,550	252,904	372,912	374,571	346,790	3,460,366
MISSOURI	100,448	113,034	221,093	198,757	111,111	1,383,699
NORTH DAKOTA	77,361	89,120	114,519	99,148	56,539	732,165
SOUTH DAKOTA	91,363	76,639	84,143	82,216	72,187	880,133
NEBRASKA	139,994	142,781	182,984	190,063	157,127	1,680,427
KANSAS	121,666	118,321	161,283	123,969	127,726	1,532,998
W. NORTH CENTRAL	946,965	929,294	1,323,214	1,283,151	1,046,241	11,484,414
DELAWARE	13,599	12,126	13,074	10,099	7,546	128,188
MARYLAND	29,782	29,410	32,732	26,141	21,157	332,529
VIRGINIA	33,217	54,970	93,672	70,710	45,483	506,552
WEST VIRGINIA	9,490	11,049	14,950	10,640	8,914	105,468
NORTH CAROLINA	130,213	307,423	249,257	152,490	74,290	1,295,187
SOUTH CAROLINA	81,743	49,335	36,191	45,635	30,802	396,570
GEORGIA	153,990	137,027	96,927	87,381	71,528	1,015,809
FLORIDA	49,104	43,786	53,485	73,348	96,788	1,038,841
SOUTH ATLANTIC	501,138	645,126	590,288	476,444	356,508	4,819,144
KENTUCKY	40,876	45,681	61,636	85,369	158,698	711,255
TENNESSEE	41,087	47,271	89,713	95,392	84,605	603,306
ALABAMA	51,398	75,128	78,978	70,329	49,623	647,252
MISSISSIPPI	40,848	51,969	131,866	170,436	69,277	783,571
ARKANSAS	51,319	75,054	146,053	171,796	119,612	935,420
LOUISIANA	46,082	64,713	82,156	98,593	76,212	549,948
OKLAHOMA	65,038	64,205	74,763	75,324	64,652	852,627
TEXAS	248,017	211,798	247,590	301,131	263,586	2,698,583
SOUTH CENTRAL	584,665	635,819	912,755	1,068,370	886,265	7,781,962
MONTANA	42,466	80,041	93,284	76,949	42,824	503,329
IDAHO	40,061	62,964	69,683	70,904	50,141	541,964
WYOMING	15,789	32,496	42,782	29,003	14,271	204,102
COLORADO	79,491	76,593	74,395	85,313	75,969	826,228
NEW MEXICO	10,600	14,748	80,995	52,032	27,474	289,562
ARIZONA	22,360	24,715	42,441	62,243	56,015	500,104
UTAH	14,399	19,323	21,033	23,640	20,717	187,500
NEVADA	3,619	6,114	9,337	7,824	7,174	62,997
WASHINGTON	89,366	105,048	79,353	68,993	64,667	726,534
OREGON	60,777	67,340	63,084	56,633	42,510	513,570
CALIFORNIA	335,015	401,070	497,656	427,408	346,309	3,948,048
WESTERN	713,943	890,452	1,074,043	960,942	748,071	8,303,938
UNITED STATES	3,678,278	4,024,733	5,066,801	4,817,777	3,888,843	43,218,835

Table 27.--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by States, by months, 1966

State and region	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
	1,000 dol.						
MAINE	11,436	10,767	12,410	11,764	11,804	11,927	12,486
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,971	3,704	4,198	3,806	3,718	3,539	3,792
VERMONT	10,089	9,300	10,976	10,334	10,335	10,010	10,240
MASSACHUSETTS	8,195	7,593	8,396	7,785	7,367	6,776	7,209
RHODE ISLAND	967	926	1,075	960	944	912	970
CONNECTICUT	8,515	8,094	9,038	7,925	7,707	7,220	8,214
NEW YORK	56,641	54,442	62,478	57,960	57,945	55,446	53,363
NEW JERSEY	10,172	9,922	11,202	10,605	10,247	9,643	9,791
PENNSYLVANIA	54,495	53,925	60,639	57,308	57,866	54,057	51,257
NORTH ATLANTIC	164,481	158,673	180,412	168,447	167,933	159,530	157,322
OHIO	60,200	60,295	63,466	60,022	59,217	59,252	55,217
INDIANA	67,737	68,670	70,897	62,657	59,275	62,571	61,755
ILLINOIS	115,975	114,728	125,258	110,638	113,538	107,707	99,471
MICHIGAN	39,912	37,809	41,880	39,724	42,704	39,654	39,740
WISCONSIN	101,059	100,141	107,350	103,543	104,700	99,548	92,739
E. NORTH CENTRAL.....	384,883	381,643	408,851	376,584	379,434	368,732	348,922
MINNESOTA	104,415	109,344	110,104	105,110	109,667	102,834	96,004
IOWA	219,407	210,842	208,235	196,453	206,721	197,145	185,313
MISSOURI	73,955	68,278	73,424	64,711	66,058	75,040	77,501
NORTH DAKOTA	22,673	19,657	21,023	17,019	18,208	18,414	15,643
SOUTH DAKOTA	61,907	56,031	63,274	55,917	52,612	59,038	51,246
NEBRASKA	100,474	94,116	99,561	87,406	101,227	88,762	68,058
KANSAS	77,008	77,397	98,899	84,394	84,663	73,494	79,546
W. NORTH CENTRAL.....	659,839	635,665	674,520	611,010	639,156	614,727	573,311
DELAWARE	8,421	7,025	8,494	7,594	8,374	7,932	7,450
MARYLAND	19,363	17,856	20,594	18,864	19,667	18,568	17,992
VIRGINIA	18,149	18,093	21,269	22,160	21,229	21,215	21,555
WEST VIRGINIA	5,158	4,904	5,329	6,267	5,794	6,268	6,219
NORTH CAROLINA	36,882	36,945	42,476	40,665	40,758	39,845	37,917
SOUTH CAROLINA	11,030	10,712	11,322	10,924	10,989	10,593	10,678
GEORGIA	48,708	48,371	57,684	52,699	54,304	53,287	51,562
FLORIDA	22,681	23,208	26,019	25,187	24,804	23,262	23,103
SOUTH ATLANTIC	170,392	167,114	193,187	184,360	185,919	180,970	176,476
KENTUCKY	22,912	25,173	29,956	27,358	28,841	29,382	30,597
TENNESSEE	23,452	25,029	27,084	25,871	27,755	25,800	26,491
ALABAMA	37,460	34,147	41,912	39,703	39,856	40,929	38,550
MISSISSIPPI	29,179	28,838	32,630	31,547	35,085	34,986	32,653
ARKANSAS	30,129	29,714	34,827	32,508	33,230	36,147	36,562
LOUISIANA	17,531	16,157	19,251	18,045	18,616	18,061	17,987
OKLAHOMA	41,779	43,969	56,793	41,171	45,531	52,743	48,193
TEXAS	105,877	100,598	120,143	114,137	120,067	119,793	113,028
SOUTH CENTRAL	308,319	303,625	362,596	330,340	348,981	357,841	344,061
MONTANA	14,254	11,114	15,415	12,172	12,057	13,633	11,089
IDAHO	18,969	16,726	19,505	16,702	17,078	18,030	16,787
WYOMING	6,625	5,872	7,894	10,081	11,780	10,320	8,835
COLORADO	48,761	46,804	58,351	52,541	53,249	54,828	48,853
NEW MEXICO	8,277	7,060	12,668	13,675	13,212	7,794	6,163
ARIZONA	16,416	17,168	20,203	20,727	31,075	19,032	15,616
UTAH	12,442	11,416	12,283	11,434	11,643	8,764	7,898
NEVADA	4,255	4,001	5,324	3,317	3,018	2,149	2,520
WASHINGTON	21,572	19,759	20,951	20,647	20,654	19,273	18,813
OREGON	18,482	16,275	16,482	15,040	15,533	14,873	14,930
CALIFORNIA	120,826	110,270	129,195	123,413	126,524	123,495	121,856
WESTERN	290,879	266,465	318,271	299,749	315,823	292,191	273,360
UNITED STATES	1,978,793	1,913,185	2,137,837	1,970,490	2,037,246	1,973,991	1,873,452

Continued-

Table 27.--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by States, by months, 1966 (Continued)

State and region	August	September	October	November	December	Total
	1,000 dol.					
MAINE	12,807	13,016	11,929	11,147	11,402	142,895
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,846	4,013	4,027	3,981	4,016	46,611
VERMONT	10,157	10,709	11,076	10,360	10,808	124,394
MASSACHUSETTS	7,572	7,774	8,059	8,299	8,313	93,338
RHODE ISLAND	1,026	1,048	1,067	1,061	1,021	11,977
CONNECTICUT	8,793	9,107	8,944	8,950	8,757	101,264
NEW YORK	55,426	57,351	59,825	57,328	58,849	687,454
NEW JERSEY	10,781	11,190	11,355	10,915	10,714	126,537
PENNSYLVANIA	55,386	57,359	58,222	57,548	56,848	674,910
NORTH ATLANTIC	166,194	171,567	174,504	169,589	170,728	2,009,380
OHIO	64,482	63,842	62,719	60,595	61,417	730,724
INDIANA	77,784	76,281	68,138	61,892	62,034	799,691
ILLINOIS	120,990	111,707	109,026	100,812	96,259	1,326,109
MICHIGAN	45,748	43,099	42,688	37,892	37,315	488,165
WISCONSIN	98,342	99,925	103,178	100,169	107,593	1,218,287
E. NORTH CENTRAL.....	407,346	394,854	385,749	361,360	364,618	4,562,976
MINNESOTA	107,195	100,905	109,153	110,587	105,806	1,271,124
IOWA	230,114	219,455	235,499	237,847	226,198	2,573,229
MISSOURI	85,834	82,208	86,973	88,507	75,538	918,027
NORTH DAKOTA	18,685	24,430	34,405	37,755	23,204	271,116
SOUTH DAKOTA	55,695	52,732	62,880	63,721	57,146	692,199
NEBRASKA	97,709	116,568	102,532	85,438	96,815	1,138,666
KANSAS	82,287	82,082	86,961	72,261	76,920	976,512
W. NORTH CENTRAL.....	677,519	678,980	718,403	696,116	661,627	7,840,873
DELAWARE	8,604	7,196	7,183	6,291	6,304	90,868
MARYLAND	20,450	18,886	19,211	17,208	17,447	226,106
VIRGINIA	23,462	30,187	35,552	27,700	21,361	281,932
WEST VIRGINIA	7,588	9,354	12,666	8,825	6,285	84,657
NORTH CAROLINA	42,870	42,658	40,659	40,037	37,989	479,701
SOUTH CAROLINA	11,548	12,508	12,595	12,451	12,444	137,794
GEORGIA	57,228	57,269	52,611	50,665	48,290	632,678
FLORIDA	27,391	26,529	26,124	24,992	23,836	297,136
SOUTH ATLANTIC	199,141	204,587	206,601	188,169	173,956	2,230,872
KENTUCKY	36,363	39,976	46,546	37,775	28,989	383,868
TENNESSEE	34,624	36,312	35,518	31,393	26,162	345,491
ALABAMA	41,988	41,616	39,741	35,375	33,721	464,998
MISSISSIPPI	37,130	36,892	34,130	32,820	32,114	398,004
ARKANSAS	42,048	44,187	43,943	41,820	34,530	439,645
LOUISIANA	19,977	20,184	19,006	17,962	17,765	220,542
OKLAHOMA	51,362	52,177	51,078	41,294	36,268	562,358
TEXAS	124,682	122,445	117,693	112,895	113,916	1,385,274
SOUTH CENTRAL	388,174	393,789	387,655	351,334	323,465	4,200,180
MONTANA	22,233	45,218	64,469	40,002	20,643	288,299
IDAHO	22,449	20,589	24,686	23,431	19,902	239,854
WYOMING	13,191	29,574	39,224	20,317	8,637	172,450
COLORADO	52,991	54,324	51,990	48,763	46,904	618,359
NEW MEXICO	5,025	10,490	65,363	30,135	11,225	191,687
ARIZONA	16,052	16,855	22,962	19,488	16,525	232,119
UTAH	11,739	14,589	16,615	16,609	14,829	150,261
NEVADA	3,158	5,506	7,626	5,640	5,665	52,179
WASHINGTON	22,190	20,436	24,238	21,232	24,395	257,160
OREGON	20,260	22,957	27,401	28,394	21,126	231,753
CALIFORNIA	142,259	142,052	144,684	132,707	139,482	1,556,763
WESTERN	332,147	390,690	489,258	392,718	329,333	3,990,884
UNITED STATES	2,170,521	2,234,467	2,362,170	2,154,286	2,023,727	24,835,165

Table 28.--Cash receipts from crops, by States, by months, 1966

State and region	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
	1,000 dol.						
MAINE	7,997	9,479	18,889	17,817	11,175	4,169	3,724
NEW HAMPSHIRE	910	880	1,218	1,255	838	611	710
VERMONT	991	944	1,737	2,135	1,341	885	1,213
MASSACHUSETTS	4,514	4,321	6,038	7,347	5,621	3,742	3,825
RHODE ISLAND	510	509	616	753	561	327	533
CONNECTICUT	5,009	4,620	7,203	8,963	6,518	3,719	2,606
NEW YORK	19,770	17,627	21,886	22,495	16,961	12,838	22,806
NEW JERSEY	3,826	3,569	4,861	6,872	10,725	15,449	23,734
PENNSYLVANIA	18,457	16,159	22,187	21,630	15,869	15,347	25,579
NORTH ATLANTIC	61,984	58,108	84,635	89,267	69,609	57,087	84,730
OHIO	48,537	38,412	28,521	29,683	22,728	24,014	75,663
INDIANA	56,148	36,586	24,927	30,753	23,446	25,613	83,733
ILLINOIS	172,824	114,722	98,576	94,907	69,402	115,354	124,520
MICHIGAN	23,978	23,351	22,139	21,502	16,722	24,646	57,987
WISCONSIN	13,405	11,837	11,025	9,761	7,223	11,514	21,213
E. NORTH CENTRAL.....	314,892	224,908	185,188	186,606	139,521	201,141	363,116
MINNESOTA	46,286	31,032	25,907	24,498	20,365	29,155	29,359
IOWA	118,030	71,540	51,753	52,680	46,531	43,231	47,758
MISSOURI	27,623	13,092	9,865	13,063	7,173	30,709	38,764
NORTH DAKOTA	52,935	21,103	25,181	18,358	19,898	13,279	12,087
SOUTH DAKOTA	18,105	11,194	8,100	7,471	8,462	7,332	12,896
NEBRASKA	58,391	26,321	17,219	19,202	12,521	14,319	79,901
KANSAS	56,620	25,463	20,416	17,963	12,242	62,078	109,850
W. NORTH CENTRAL.....	377,990	199,745	158,441	153,235	127,192	200,103	330,615
DELAWARE	1,476	1,738	1,894	1,964	2,641	3,556	3,185
MARYLAND	3,867	3,429	3,757	11,315	14,425	11,894	11,716
VIRGINIA	13,026	7,119	6,307	6,124	5,719	9,357	17,178
WEST VIRGINIA	2,594	1,932	1,829	1,249	736	752	1,394
NORTH CAROLINA	14,879	9,281	10,310	9,562	12,861	26,200	22,933
SOUTH CAROLINA	9,549	7,067	6,255	6,955	6,001	19,281	21,508
GEORGIA	15,180	10,319	10,222	10,550	8,986	18,546	28,538
FLORIDA	90,097	91,726	85,796	104,825	110,319	56,272	15,031
SOUTH ATLANTIC	150,668	132,611	126,370	152,544	161,688	145,858	121,483
KENTUCKY	82,855	10,650	4,974	5,226	4,269	9,299	7,503
TENNESSEE	17,573	10,390	6,408	5,156	5,149	10,382	8,698
ALABAMA	10,159	5,720	4,378	4,627	6,694	9,715	7,946
MISSISSIPPI	43,521	10,043	6,581	8,012	4,881	15,829	5,390
ARKANSAS	65,975	8,266	8,108	8,128	8,642	24,478	14,872
LOUISIANA	22,692	7,337	5,005	7,091	4,861	5,531	4,027
OKLAHOMA	35,426	13,815	10,743	5,801	9,509	73,145	30,027
TEXAS	253,909	86,490	38,950	27,800	30,006	76,696	118,967
SOUTH CENTRAL	532,110	152,711	85,147	71,841	74,011	225,075	197,430
MONTANA	18,427	13,338	12,894	9,797	8,014	6,696	8,865
IDAHO	29,733	19,932	22,850	20,400	13,767	10,394	7,338
WYOMING	2,040	1,384	1,532	1,192	620	715	871
COLORADO	15,467	9,629	9,627	7,766	6,408	6,624	15,559
NEW MEXICO	8,530	3,631	2,389	2,521	4,061	6,639	7,093
ARIZONA	31,104	22,947	23,006	19,101	13,746	31,529	10,660
UTAH	3,690	1,944	1,447	1,175	701	1,459	2,092
NEVADA	1,135	1,010	779	765	43	343	270
WASHINGTON	26,700	18,212	23,798	19,916	18,342	36,901	33,569
OREGON	12,976	9,399	9,249	7,530	6,206	32,538	33,713
CALIFORNIA	137,908	136,962	116,070	117,570	132,445	225,704	218,352
WESTERN	257,710	238,388	223,641	207,733	204,353	359,542	338,382
UNITED STATES	1,725,354	1,000,471	863,422	861,226	776,374	1,188,806	1,435,756

Continued-

Table 28.--Cash receipts from crops, by States, by months, 1966 (Continued)

State and region	August	September	October	November	December	Total
	1,000 dol.					
MAINE	6,950	5,161	5,235	7,407	7,956	105,959
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,018	1,249	919	1,130	923	11,661
VERMONT	1,105	1,099	1,030	1,092	999	14,571
MASSACHUSETTS	7,324	9,675	7,095	11,597	6,438	77,537
ROHDE ISLAND	1,246	1,737	1,282	1,263	1,010	10,347
CONNECTICUT	4,385	4,872	3,235	12,262	3,337	66,729
NEW YORK	36,333	52,369	38,069	28,277	25,363	314,794
NEW JERSEY	26,114	24,424	12,855	9,931	5,182	147,542
PENNSYLVANIA	21,161	25,983	22,278	18,603	15,184	238,437
NORTH ATLANTIC	105,636	126,569	91,998	91,562	66,392	987,577
OHIO	35,752	39,880	93,298	85,119	49,488	571,095
INDIANA	32,662	40,031	142,218	109,385	55,474	660,976
ILLINOIS	115,325	81,019	213,708	139,219	97,406	1,436,982
MICHIGAN	41,331	42,724	42,214	48,891	32,770	398,255
WISCONSIN	27,321	27,398	22,812	23,745	14,882	202,136
E. NORTH CENTRAL	252,391	231,052	514,250	406,359	250,020	3,269,444
MINNESOTA	51,388	35,590	77,127	103,840	68,955	543,502
IOWA	27,436	33,449	137,413	136,724	120,592	887,137
MISSOURI	14,614	30,826	134,120	110,250	35,573	465,672
NORTH DAKOTA	58,676	64,690	80,114	61,393	33,335	461,049
SOUTH DAKOTA	35,668	23,907	21,263	18,495	15,041	187,934
NEBRASKA	42,285	26,213	80,452	104,625	60,312	541,761
KANSAS	39,379	35,639	74,322	51,708	50,806	556,486
W. NORTH CENTRAL	269,446	250,314	604,811	587,035	384,614	3,643,541
DELAWARE	4,995	4,930	5,891	3,808	1,242	37,320
MARYLAND	9,332	10,524	13,521	8,933	3,710	106,423
VIRGINIA	9,755	24,763	58,120	43,010	24,122	224,620
WEST VIRGINIA	1,902	1,695	2,284	1,815	2,629	20,811
NORTH CAROLINA	87,343	264,765	208,598	112,453	36,301	815,486
SOUTH CAROLINA	70,195	36,827	23,596	33,184	18,358	258,776
GEORGIA	96,762	79,758	44,316	36,716	23,238	383,131
FLORIDA	21,713	17,257	27,361	48,356	72,952	741,705
SOUTH ATLANTIC	301,997	440,539	383,687	288,275	182,552	2,588,272
KENTUCKY	4,513	5,705	15,090	47,594	129,709	327,387
TENNESSEE	6,463	10,959	54,195	63,999	58,443	257,815
ALABAMA	9,410	33,512	39,237	34,954	15,902	182,254
MISSISSIPPI	3,718	15,077	97,736	137,616	37,163	385,567
ARKANSAS	9,271	30,867	102,110	129,976	85,082	495,775
LOUISIANA	26,105	44,529	63,150	80,631	58,447	329,406
OKLAHOMA	13,676	12,028	23,685	34,030	28,384	290,269
TEXAS	123,335	89,353	129,897	188,236	149,670	1,313,309
SOUTH CENTRAL	196,491	242,030	525,100	717,036	562,800	3,581,782
MONTANA	20,233	34,823	28,815	30,947	22,181	215,030
IDAHO	17,612	37,375	44,997	47,473	30,239	302,110
WYOMING	2,598	2,822	3,558	8,686	5,634	31,652
COLORADO	26,500	22,269	22,405	36,550	29,065	207,869
NEW MEXICO	4,975	4,258	15,632	21,897	16,249	97,875
ARIZONA	6,308	7,860	19,479	42,755	39,490	267,985
UTAH	2,660	4,734	4,418	7,031	5,888	37,239
NEVADA	461	608	1,711	2,184	1,509	10,818
WASHINGTON	67,176	81,612	55,115	47,761	40,272	469,374
OREGON	40,517	44,383	35,683	28,239	21,384	281,817
CALIFORNIA	192,756	259,018	352,972	294,701	206,827	2,391,285
WESTERN	381,796	494,762	584,785	568,224	418,738	4,313,054
UNITED STATES	1,507,757	1,790,266	2,704,631	2,658,491	1,865,116	18,383,670

Table 29.--Cash receipts from farm marketings and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodities, United States, 1964-66

Commodity 1/	1964			1965			1966		
	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
All commodities	37,049,605	928,878	37,978,483	39,094,800	913,472	40,008,272	43,218,835	917,905	44,136,740
Livestock and products	19,816,957	548,043	20,365,000	21,844,418	537,198	22,381,616	24,835,165	562,107	25,397,272
Cattle and calves	7,774,996	153,359	7,928,355	8,932,131	160,735	9,092,866	10,431,387	183,457	10,614,844
Dairy products	5,013,167	191,907	5,205,074	5,022,291	174,854	5,197,145	5,502,094	175,635	5,677,729
Hogs	3,029,982	116,000	3,145,982	3,689,449	128,154	3,817,603	4,120,248	136,434	4,256,682
Eggs	1,760,858	66,687	1,827,545	1,780,126	55,715	1,835,841	2,104,265	50,636	2,154,901
Broilers 2/	1,068,264		1,068,264	1,216,173		1,216,173	1,367,693		1,367,693
Turkeys 2/	383,405		383,405	421,295		421,295	483,340		483,340
Sheep and lambs	318,168	3,399	321,567	328,600	3,861	332,461	338,215	4,053	342,268
Wool	112,762		112,762	94,888		94,888	100,618		100,618
Farm chickens	85,439	16,017	101,456	85,868	13,303	99,171	100,502	11,495	111,997
Honey 2/	46,753		46,753	43,773		43,773	42,933		42,933
Mohair	28,053		28,053	21,251		21,251	15,890		15,890
Beeswax	2,068		2,068	2,128		2,128	2,199		2,199
Other 3/	193,042	674	193,716	206,445	576	207,021	225,781	397	226,178
Crops	17,232,648	380,835	17,613,483	17,250,382	376,274	17,626,656	18,383,670	355,798	18,739,468
Field crops:									
Corn	2,016,929		2,016,929	2,084,075		2,084,075	2,535,706		2,535,706
Soybeans	1,833,437		1,833,437	1,795,391		1,795,391	2,523,753		2,523,753
Wheat	1,616,734		1,616,734	1,631,123		1,631,123	2,025,249		2,025,249
Cotton lint	2,246,387		2,246,387	2,064,987		2,064,987	1,312,929		1,312,929
Tobacco	1,413,663		1,413,663	1,185,210		1,185,210	1,210,584		1,210,584
Potatoes	590,431	13,127	603,558	765,224	14,370	779,594	587,009	9,328	596,337
Sorghum grain	428,035		428,035	493,821		493,821	579,193		579,193
Hay	511,050		511,050	517,071		517,071	537,417		537,417
Rice	350,396		350,396	377,248		377,248	405,368		405,368
Barley	274,097		274,097	298,557		298,557	308,161		308,161
Peanuts	226,751	540	227,291	270,681	497	271,178	269,994	428	270,422
Cottonseed	274,431		274,431	265,434		265,434	266,135		266,135
Sugar beets	275,655		275,655	249,592		249,592	245,134		245,134
Oats	182,253		182,253	192,594		192,594	187,713		187,713
Dry edible beans	131,988		131,988	131,199		131,199	142,213		142,213
Sugarcane	100,774		100,774	95,493		95,493	104,628		104,628
Flaxseed	58,387		58,387	87,368		87,368	75,701		75,701
Sweet potatoes	57,151	6,731	63,882	62,752	6,911	69,663	61,584	6,737	68,321
Alfalfa seed	43,060		43,060	41,037		41,037	40,019		40,019
Rye	26,408		26,408	27,860		27,860	25,917		25,917
Hops	25,229		25,229	26,117		26,117	25,374		25,374
Mint	13,635		13,635	17,422		17,422	23,731		23,731
Dry field peas	14,645		14,645	19,041		19,041	17,057		17,057
Popcorn	8,644		8,644	13,802		13,802	14,771		14,771
Red clover seed	14,219		14,219	11,570		11,570	11,055		11,055
Ryegrass seed	8,365		8,365	9,278		9,278	9,403		9,403
Fescue seed	10,160		10,160	10,108		10,108	9,322		9,322

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued-

Table 29.—Cash receipts from farm marketings and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodities, United States, 1964-66 - Continued

Commodity 1/	1964			1965			1966		
	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
Crops (Cont'd)									
Field crops: (Cont'd)									
Broomcorn	8,843		8,843	9,525		9,525	7,985		7,985
Kentucky bluegrass seed	5,236		5,236	7,408		7,408	7,621		7,621
Lespedeza seed	6,653		6,653	5,809		5,809	5,652		5,652
Tung nuts	7,048		7,048	3,134		3,134	4,478		4,478
Merion bluegrass seed	3,289		3,289	3,975		3,975	3,453		3,453
Timothy seed	4,158		4,158	4,456		4,456	3,174		3,174
Bentgrass seed	3,257		3,257	3,230		3,230	2,872		2,872
Cowpeas	2,578	290	2,868	2,446	279	2,725	2,547	272	2,819
Sugarcane syrup	3,167	247	3,414	3,249	236	3,485	2,524	202	2,726
Vetch seed	3,311		3,311	1,395		1,395	2,041		2,041
Ladino clover seed	2,685		2,685	2,241		2,241	2,039		2,039
Orchardgrass seed	2,261		2,261	1,962		1,962	1,547		1,547
Crimson clover seed	1,651		1,651	1,436		1,436	1,371		1,371
White clover seed	1,917		1,917	1,406		1,406	1,133		1,133
Sweetclover seed	1,688		1,688	1,121		1,121	918		918
Mung beans	352		352	373		373	386		386
Other vegetables and melons	1,499,443	4/ 243,877	1,743,320	1,608,758	4/ 241,553	1,850,311	1,801,487	4/ 230,209	2,031,696
Tomatoes	345,284		345,284	374,721		374,721	385,090		385,090
Lettuce	179,665		179,665	198,506		198,506	231,871		231,871
Sweet corn	89,165		89,165	96,662		96,662	111,135		111,135
Onions	66,731		66,731	75,610		75,610	102,575		102,575
Snap beans	87,817		87,817	93,003		93,003	99,684		99,684
Cucumbers	57,444		57,444	62,517		62,517	77,671		77,671
Cabbage	56,450		56,450	55,545		55,545	75,754		75,754
Carrots	57,281		57,281	59,966		59,966	75,667		75,667
Cantaloups	61,600		61,600	64,508		64,508	72,827		72,827
Celery	59,821		59,821	64,123		64,123	69,401		69,401
Asparagus	45,512		45,512	49,870		49,870	59,417		59,417
Green peas	49,655		49,655	62,880		62,880	55,282		55,282
Watermelons	48,248		48,248	48,950		48,950	55,040		55,040
Peppers	44,158		44,158	45,077		45,077	50,123		50,123
Green lima beans	19,391		19,391	21,844		21,844	23,997		23,997
Cauliflower	21,937		21,937	22,515		22,515	22,955		22,955
Broccoli	19,597		19,597	18,737		18,737	22,920		22,920
Spinach	14,893		14,893	14,589		14,589	16,445		16,445
Brussel sprouts	9,203		9,203	6,921		6,921	8,854		8,854
Escarole	7,714		7,714	7,828		7,828	8,177		8,177
Honeydews	7,301		7,301	8,475		8,475	8,138		8,138
Beets	7,463		7,463	7,592		7,592	7,503		7,503
Artichokes	5,957		5,957	5,649		5,649	5,996		5,996
Eggplant	4,201		4,201	4,202		4,202	5,285		5,285

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued -

Table 29.--Cash receipts from farm marketings and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodities, United States, 1964-66 - Continued

Commodity 1/	1964			1965			1966		
	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
Crops (Cont'd)									
Field crops: (Cont'd)									
Other vegetables and melons (Cont'd)									
Garlic	4,712		4,712	4,331		4,331	3,315		3,315
Kale	1,473		1,473	1,638		1,638	1,726		1,726
Shallots	239		239	312		312	290		290
Miscellaneous vegetables 5/	126,531		126,531	132,187		132,187	144,349		144,349
Other crops 6/	84,512		84,512	85,957		85,957	94,370		94,370
Fruits and nuts:									
Oranges	420,427	4,488	424,915	350,441	3,121	353,562	324,607	2,463	327,070
Apples	241,657	6,006	247,663	263,226	6,507	269,733	274,296	6,399	280,695
Grapes	217,680	644	218,324	195,017	563	195,580	191,838	520	192,358
Peaches	145,740	2,526	148,266	142,181	2,466	144,647	153,040	2,701	155,741
Strawberries	111,326	19,367	130,693	96,334	20,231	116,565	104,959	20,051	125,010
Grapefruit	87,111	797	87,908	73,603	631	74,234	86,688	664	87,352
Cherries	56,635	706	57,341	44,233	679	44,912	66,693	929	67,622
Plums and Prunes	63,033	270	63,303	62,331	197	62,528	64,609	189	64,798
Pears	65,402	529	65,931	64,562	721	65,283	58,561	553	59,114
Lemons	51,049	63	51,112	47,482	73	47,555	55,186	82	55,268
Almonds	47,313	189	47,502	44,794	185	44,979	51,643	185	51,828
Pecans	38,286	2,049	40,335	42,693	2,246	44,939	43,563	2,255	45,818
Walnuts	40,907	291	41,198	33,503	223	33,726	40,282	288	40,570
Cranberries	19,137		19,137	21,635		21,635	24,532		24,532
Apricots	26,862	116	26,978	19,619	76	19,695	23,465	118	23,583
Avocados	14,293	90	14,383	14,287	141	14,428	16,765	89	16,854
Olives	7,424	28	7,452	10,956	44	11,000	13,121	45	13,166
Tangerines	15,937	406	16,343	14,975	350	15,325	9,782	206	9,988
Nectarines	7,069	19	7,088	5,556	17	5,573	9,628	28	9,656
Figs	6,277	19	6,296	4,541	15	4,556	5,991	9	6,000
Filberts	3,485	75	3,560	3,403	81	3,484	4,489	59	4,548
Tangelos	4,572	56	4,628	3,983	62	4,445	3,763	46	3,809
Dates	3,415	3	3,418	2,474	2	2,476	2,909	3	2,912
Limes	2,083	3	2,086	2,635	3	2,638	2,575	4	2,579
Pomegranates	399	1	400	303	1	304	339	1	340
Persimmons	351	4	355	338	4	342	290	3	293
Other berries 7/	44,049	15,329	59,378	47,272	15,494	62,766	47,791	15,029	62,820
Other fruits and nuts 8/	7,827	2,484	10,311	6,743	2,506	9,249	8,022	2,434	10,456
Other products:									
Maple syrup and sugar	7,303	461	7,764	5,960	430	6,390	6,898	418	7,316
Other forest products	250,004	59,004	309,008	256,673	55,359	312,032	243,626	52,851	296,477
Greenhouse and nursery	830,632		830,632	876,693		876,693	943,001		943,001

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 29

- 1/ Except for rice, peanuts, soybeans, dry edible beans, sweetpotatoes, citrus fruit, apples, cowpeas, strawberries, and commodities under other vegetables, the commodities include only State estimates of income for which the Department estimated value of production for 1966. Allowances are made in "Other" categories for other States.
- 2/ Cash receipts include value of home consumption.
- 3/ Turkey hatching eggs, ducks, geese, guineas, other poultry, goats, mink pelts, rabbits, other.
- 4/ Not available for individual commodities.
- 5/ Chinese cabbage, swiss chard, collards, dandelion greens, mustard greens, turnip greens, horseradish, kohlrabi, okra, green onions, parsley, parsnips, field peas, pimientos, pumpkins, radishes, rhubarb, rutabagas, squash, turnips, watercress, and other miscellaneous vegetables.
- 6/ Buckwheat, castor beans, chufas, emmer and spelt, dill for oil, lentils, provo millet, safflower, velvetbeans, wormwood oil, wormseed oil, other grains, other field crops, major field crops in States for which the Department did not estimate value of production for 1966 and the following seeds: Alsike clover, alyce clover, Austrian winter peas, birdsfoot trefoil, bluestem grass, bromegrass, Bermuda grass, canary grass, carpet grass, crotalaria, Dallisgrass, grama grass, hairy indigo, lupine, meadow foxtail, millet, mustard, rapeseed, redtop, rescue grass, sesame, sudangrass, sunflower, sweetcorn, sugar beet, wild winter peas, wheatgrass, major seeds in States for which the Department did not estimate value of production for 1966.
- 7/ Raspberries, blueberries, currants, loganberries, boysenberries, youngberries, gooseberries, dewberries, blackberries, all other.
- 8/ Pineapples, mangoes, quinces, chestnuts, kumquats, guavas, bananas, major fruits and nuts in States for which the Department did not estimate value of production for 1966.

Table 30.--Cash receipts from farm marketings, United States,
including Alaska and Hawaii, 1960-66

Item	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000
TOTAL							
48 States	33,999,079	34,922,525	36,186,582	37,208,043	37,049,605	39,094,800	43,218,835
Alaska	4,165	4,518	4,166	4,131	4,508	4,537	4,543
Hawaii	151,132	162,187	165,556	186,186	178,769	184,830	199,339
United States	34,154,376	35,089,230	36,356,304	37,398,360	37,232,882	39,284,167	43,422,717
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS							
48 States	18,909,351	19,391,114	20,025,078	19,925,869	19,816,957	21,844,418	24,835,165
Alaska	2,966	3,290	3,219	3,114	3,028	3,249	3,315
Hawaii	33,610	34,391	34,090	34,126	35,640	35,716	37,291
United States	18,945,927	19,428,795	20,062,387	19,963,109	19,855,625	21,883,383	24,875,771
CROPS							
48 States	15,089,728	15,531,411	16,161,504	17,282,174	17,232,648	17,250,382	18,383,670
Alaska	1,199	1,228	947	1,017	1,480	1,288	1,228
Hawaii	117,522	127,796	131,466	152,060	143,129	149,114	162,048
United States	15,208,449	15,660,435	16,293,917	17,435,251	17,377,257	17,400,784	18,546,946

LIST OF HISTORICAL TABLES*

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
1H	- Realized gross and net income from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-66	44
2H	- Total gross and net income from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-66	45
3H	- Number of farms and average farm income per farm, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-66	46
4H	- Purchasing power of net farm income, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-66	47
5H	- Personal income and disposable personal income of the farm population, 1934-66	48
6H	- Total disposable personal income, disposable personal income of the farm and nonfarm population, and population by residence, 1934-66	49
7H	- Per capita personal income of farm and nonfarm population, 1934-66	50
8H	- National income: Farm and nonfarm, 1929-66	51
9H	- Gross farm income, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-66	52
10H	- Nonmoney income furnished by farms, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-66	53
11H	- Cash receipts from farm marketings of livestock and products, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-66	54
12H	- Cash receipts from farm marketings of crops, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-66	55
13H	- Current farm operating expenses, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-66	56
14H	- Farm production expenses, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-66	57
15H	- Expenses for hired farm labor, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-66	58
16H	- Repairs and operation of farm capital items, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-66	60
17H	- Farm gross capital expenditures and net investment, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-66	62
18H	- Farm depreciation and other capital consumption, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-66	63
19H	- Cash receipts, cash expenditures, and net cash income of farm operators from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-66	64
20H	- Reconciliation of farm operators' net cash income with total net income of farm operators from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-66	65
21H	- Government payments, by programs, 1933-66	66

*The letter H has been added to the number of each table to distinguish these historical tables from similarly numbered current tables earlier in this report.

NOTE: Totals and averages in these tables do not include Alaska and Hawaii.

Table 1H--Realized gross and net income from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-66 1/

Year	Excluding Government payments					Including Government payments									
	Realized gross farm income		Production expenses		Amount	Realized net income 4/		Realized gross farm income		Production expenses		Amount	Realized net income 4/		
	2/	3/	Production	expenses		Percent of realized gross income	2/	Production	expenses	Percent of realized gross income	2/		Percent of realized gross income	2/	3/
	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Pct.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Pct.
1910-14	7,638	3,790	3,848	50.4		7,638	3,790	3,848	50.4						
1915-19	13,153	6,187	6,966	53.0		13,153	6,187	6,966	53.0						
1920	15,944	8,837	7,107	44.6		15,944	8,837	7,107	44.6						
1921	10,573	6,638	3,935	37.2		10,573	6,638	3,935	37.2						
1922	11,059	6,614	4,445	40.2		11,059	6,614	4,445	40.2						
1923	12,167	7,054	5,113	42.0		12,167	7,054	5,113	42.0						
1924	12,785	7,447	5,338	41.8		12,785	7,447	5,338	41.8						
1925	13,716	7,347	6,369	46.4		13,716	7,347	6,369	46.4						
1926	13,302	7,372	5,930	44.6		13,302	7,372	5,930	44.6						
1927	13,336	7,462	5,874	44.0		13,336	7,462	5,874	44.0						
1928	13,598	7,757	5,841	43.0		13,598	7,757	5,841	43.0						
1929	13,938	7,664	6,274	45.0		13,938	7,664	6,274	45.0						
1930	11,472	6,944	4,528	39.5		11,472	6,944	4,528	39.5						
1931	8,421	5,537	2,884	34.2		8,421	5,537	2,884	34.2						
1932	6,405	4,483	1,922	30.0		6,405	4,483	1,922	30.0						
1933	6,976	4,340	2,636	37.8		7,107	4,358	2,749	38.7						
1934	8,122	4,666	3,456	42.6		8,568	4,715	3,853	45.0						
1935	9,123	5,041	4,082	44.7		9,696	5,116	4,580	47.2						
1936	10,478	5,606	4,872	46.5		10,756	5,642	5,114	47.5						
1937	11,031	6,125	4,906	44.5		11,367	6,178	5,189	45.6						
1938	9,703	5,851	3,852	39.7		10,149	5,920	4,229	41.7						
1939	9,822	6,164	3,658	37.2		10,585	6,266	4,319	40.8						
1940	10,336	6,761	3,575	34.6		11,059	6,858	4,201	38.0						
1941	13,307	7,709	5,598	42.1		13,851	7,781	6,070	43.8						
1942	18,144	9,953	8,191	45.1		18,794	10,040	8,754	46.6						
1943	22,752	11,526	11,226	49.3		23,397	11,608	11,789	50.4						
1944	23,672	12,244	11,428	48.3		24,448	12,333	12,115	49.6						
1945	25,071	12,979	12,092	48.2		25,813	13,062	12,751	49.4						
1946	28,767	14,411	14,356	49.9		29,539	14,500	15,039	50.9						
1947	33,832	16,995	16,837	49.8		34,146	17,032	17,114	50.1						
1948	34,465	18,760	15,705	45.6		34,722	18,790	15,932	45.9						
1949	31,443	17,958	13,485	42.9		31,628	17,982	13,646	43.1						
1950	31,988	19,376	12,612	39.4		32,271	19,410	12,861	39.9						
1951	36,769	22,216	14,553	39.6		37,055	22,252	14,803	39.9						
1952	36,484	22,595	13,889	38.1		36,759	22,630	14,129	38.4						
1953	34,773	21,248	13,525	38.9		34,986	21,275	13,711	39.2						
1954	33,332	21,544	11,788	35.4		33,589	21,577	12,012	35.8						
1955	32,909	21,860	11,049	33.6		33,138	21,889	11,249	33.9						
1956	33,720	22,306	11,414	33.8		34,274	22,374	11,900	34.7						
1957	32,985	23,169	9,816	29.8		34,001	23,294	10,707	31.5						
1958	36,822	25,135	11,687	31.7		37,911	25,236	12,675	33.4						
1959	36,786	26,043	10,743	29.2		37,468	26,106	11,362	30.3						
1960	37,222	26,177	11,045	29.7		37,915	26,242	11,673	30.8						
1961	38,102	26,864	11,238	29.5		39,586	27,013	12,573	31.8						
1962	39,333	28,347	10,986	27.9		41,069	28,526	12,543	30.5						
1963	40,375	29,399	10,976	27.2		42,061	29,568	12,493	29.7						
1964	40,194	29,131	11,063	27.5		42,363	29,353	13,010	30.7						
1965	42,297	30,633	11,664	27.6		44,749	30,886	13,863	31.0						
1966	46,445	32,967	13,478	29.0		49,711	33,291	16,420	33.0						

1/ Excluding the net change in farm inventories. 2/ From table 9H. 3/ From table 14H. 4/ Of farm operators.

Table 2H—Total gross and net income from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, annual 1920-66 1/

Year	Excluding Government payments				Including Government payments			
	Total gross	Production expenses	Total net income 4/	Percent of total gross	Total gross	Production expenses	Total net income 4/	Percent of total gross
	farm income 2/	3/	Amount	income 2/	farm 3/	Amount	income 2/	income
	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Pct.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Pct.
1910-14	7,774	3,790	3,984	51.2	7,774	3,790	3,984	51.2
1915-19	13,216	6,187	7,029	53.2	13,216	6,187	7,029	53.2
1920	16,632	8,837	7,795	46.9	16,632	8,837	7,795	46.9
1921	10,008	6,638	3,370	33.7	10,008	6,638	3,370	33.7
1922	10,957	6,614	4,343	39.6	10,957	6,614	4,343	39.6
1923	12,122	7,054	5,068	41.8	12,122	7,054	5,068	41.8
1924	12,302	7,447	4,855	39.5	12,302	7,447	4,855	39.5
1925	14,081	7,347	6,734	47.8	14,081	7,347	6,734	47.8
1926	13,309	7,372	5,937	44.6	13,309	7,372	5,937	44.6
1927	13,161	7,462	5,699	43.3	13,161	7,462	5,699	43.3
1928	13,738	7,757	5,981	43.5	13,738	7,757	5,981	43.5
1929	13,816	7,664	6,152	44.5	13,816	7,664	6,152	44.5
1930	11,203	6,944	4,259	38.0	11,203	6,944	4,259	38.0
1931	8,881	5,537	3,344	37.7	8,881	5,537	3,344	37.7
1932	6,515	4,483	2,032	31.2	6,515	4,483	2,032	31.2
1933	6,782	4,340	2,442	36.0	6,913	4,358	2,555	37.0
1934	7,192	4,666	2,526	35.1	7,638	4,715	2,923	38.3
1935	9,821	5,041	4,780	48.7	10,394	5,116	5,278	50.8
1936	9,672	5,606	4,066	42.0	9,950	5,642	4,308	43.3
1937	11,847	6,125	5,722	48.3	12,183	6,178	6,005	49.3
1938	9,835	5,851	3,984	40.5	10,281	5,920	4,361	42.4
1939	9,917	6,164	3,753	37.8	10,680	6,266	4,414	41.3
1940	10,617	6,761	3,856	36.3	11,340	6,858	4,482	39.5
1941	13,727	7,709	6,018	43.8	14,271	7,781	6,490	45.5
1942	19,243	9,953	9,290	48.3	19,893	10,040	9,853	49.5
1943	22,699	11,526	11,173	49.2	23,344	11,608	11,736	50.3
1944	23,262	12,244	11,018	47.4	24,038	12,333	11,705	48.7
1945	24,632	12,979	11,653	47.3	25,374	13,062	12,312	48.5
1946	28,796	14,411	14,385	50.0	29,568	14,500	15,068	51.0
1947	32,072	16,995	15,077	47.0	32,386	17,032	15,354	47.4
1948	36,197	18,760	17,437	48.2	36,454	18,790	17,664	48.5
1949	30,577	17,958	12,619	41.3	30,762	17,982	12,780	41.5
1950	32,800	19,376	13,424	40.9	33,083	19,410	13,673	41.3
1951	37,953	22,216	15,737	41.5	38,239	22,252	15,987	41.8
1952	37,406	22,595	14,811	39.6	37,681	22,630	15,051	39.9
1953	34,150	21,248	12,902	37.8	34,363	21,275	13,088	38.1
1954	33,823	21,544	12,279	36.3	34,080	21,577	12,503	36.7
1955	33,124	21,860	11,264	34.0	33,353	21,889	11,464	34.4
1956	33,264	22,306	10,958	32.9	33,818	22,374	11,444	33.8
1957	33,603	23,169	10,434	31.1	34,619	23,294	11,325	32.7
1958	37,647	25,135	12,512	33.2	38,736	25,236	13,500	34.9
1959	36,878	26,043	10,835	29.4	37,560	26,106	11,454	30.5
1960	37,564	26,177	11,387	30.3	38,257	26,242	12,015	31.4
1961	38,443	26,864	11,579	30.1	39,927	27,013	12,914	32.3
1962	39,928	28,347	11,581	29.0	41,664	28,526	13,138	31.5
1963	40,997	29,399	11,598	28.3	42,603	29,568	13,115	30.7
1964	39,373	29,131	10,242	26.0	41,542	29,353	12,189	29.3
1965	43,323	30,633	12,690	29.3	45,775	30,886	14,389	32.5
1966	46,245	32,967	13,278	28.7	49,511	33,291	16,220	32.8

1/ Including the net change in farm inventories (table 10H). 2/ From table 9H. 3/ From table 14H.
 4/ Of farm operators.

Table 3H--Number of farms and average farm income per farm,
averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-66 1/

Year	Realized gross income per farm					Production expenses per farm	Operators' realized net income per farm	Operators' total net income per farm	Operators' net cash income per farm
	Number of farms	Cash receipts from marketings	Government payments	Realized nonmoney income	Total				
	1,000	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
1910-14	6,429	922	0	266	1,188	590	598	620	351
1915-19	6,479	1,632	0	398	2,030	955	1,075	1,085	703
1920	6,518	1,933	0	513	2,446	1,356	1,090	1,196	613
1921	6,511	1,238	0	386	1,624	1,020	604	517	335
1922	6,500	1,319	0	382	1,701	1,017	684	668	388
1923	6,492	1,470	0	404	1,874	1,086	788	781	448
1924	6,480	1,578	0	395	1,973	1,149	824	749	504
1925	6,471	1,703	0	416	2,119	1,135	984	1,041	616
1926	6,462	1,634	0	425	2,059	1,141	918	919	541
1927	6,458	1,662	0	403	2,065	1,155	910	883	553
1928	6,470	1,699	0	403	2,102	1,199	903	924	542
1929	6,512	1,737	0	403	2,140	1,177	963	945	597
1930	6,546	1,384	0	369	1,753	1,061	692	651	395
1931	6,608	965	0	309	1,274	838	436	506	224
1932	6,687	710	0	248	958	670	288	304	139
1933	6,741	791	19	244	1,054	646	408	379	247
1934	6,776	938	66	260	1,264	696	568	431	365
1935	6,814	1,045	84	294	1,423	751	672	775	411
1936	6,739	1,245	41	310	1,596	837	759	639	464
1937	6,636	1,336	51	326	1,713	931	782	905	460
1938	6,527	1,183	68	304	1,555	907	648	668	384
1939	6,441	1,222	118	303	1,643	973	670	685	385
1940	6,350	1,320	114	308	1,742	1,080	662	706	360
1941	6,293	1,766	86	349	2,201	1,236	965	1,031	583
1942	6,202	2,509	105	416	3,030	1,619	1,411	1,588	1,039
1943	6,089	3,222	106	514	3,842	1,906	1,936	1,927	1,525
1944	6,003	3,421	129	523	4,073	2,055	2,018	1,950	1,503
1945	5,967	3,631	124	571	4,326	2,189	2,137	2,063	1,550
1946	5,926	4,186	130	669	4,985	2,447	2,538	2,543	1,768
1947	5,871	5,045	53	718	5,816	2,901	2,915	2,615	1,956
1948	5,803	5,209	44	730	5,983	3,238	2,745	3,044	1,673
1949	5,722	4,859	32	636	5,527	3,142	2,385	2,233	1,413
1950	5,648	5,039	50	625	5,714	3,437	2,277	2,421	1,371
1951	5,428	6,054	53	720	6,827	4,100	2,727	2,946	1,754
1952	5,198	6,258	53	761	7,072	4,354	2,718	2,896	1,797
1953	4,984	6,220	43	757	7,020	4,269	2,751	2,626	1,816
1954	4,798	6,217	54	729	7,000	4,497	2,503	2,606	1,721
1955	4,654	6,337	49	735	7,121	4,704	2,417	2,463	1,647
1956	4,514	6,735	123	735	7,593	4,957	2,636	2,535	1,950
1957	4,372	6,797	232	748	7,777	5,328	2,449	2,590	1,762
1958	4,233	7,904	257	795	8,956	5,962	2,994	3,189	2,147
1959	4,097	9,179	166	799	9,144	6,371	2,773	2,795	1,958
1960	3,949	8,610	175	816	9,601	6,645	2,956	3,043	2,258
1961	3,811	9,164	389	834	10,387	7,088	3,299	3,389	2,524
1962	3,688	9,812	471	853	11,136	7,735	3,401	3,562	2,600
1963	3,573	10,415	472	886	11,773	8,276	3,497	3,671	2,544
1964	3,472	10,670	625	906	12,201	8,454	3,747	3,510	2,805
1965	3,374	11,588	727	949	13,264	9,155	4,109	4,413	3,033
1966	3,252	13,292	1,004	993	15,289	10,240	5,049	4,988	3,836

1/ Averages in this table are based on totals (inclusive of Government payments) appearing in tables 1H, 2H, 9H, and 19H.

Table 4H--Purchasing power of net farm income, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-66

Year	Prices paid by farmers, family living items	Operators' net cash income from farming	Operators' realized net income from farming	Operators' total net income from farming	Personal income of farm population from all sources		
	Total	Per farm	Total	Per farm	Total	Per farm	
	Pct.	Mil. dol.	Dol.	Mil. dol.	Dol.	Mil. dol.	
	1957-59=100						
1910-14	35	6,414	998	10,935	1,701	11,317	1,761
1915-19	51	8,637	1,332	13,357	2,061	13,569	2,094
1920	80	4,991	766	8,884	1,362	9,744	1,495
1921	57	3,826	588	6,904	1,060	5,912	907
1922	53	4,758	732	8,387	1,291	8,194	1,260
1923	55	5,287	815	9,296	1,433	9,215	1,420
1924	55	5,944	916	9,705	1,498	8,827	1,362
1925	56	7,118	1,100	11,373	1,757	12,025	1,859
1926	55	6,358	984	10,782	1,669	10,795	1,671
1927	54	6,613	1,024	10,878	1,685	10,554	1,635
1928	55	6,378	985	10,620	1,642	10,875	1,680
1929	54	7,196	1,106	11,619	1,783	11,393	1,750
1930	50	5,172	790	9,056	1,384	8,518	1,302
1931	43	3,435	521	6,707	1,014	7,777	1,177
1932	37	2,511	376	5,195	778	5,492	822
1933	38	4,376	650	7,234	1,074	6,724	997
1934	43	5,749	849	8,960	1,321	6,798	1,002
1935	43	6,519	956	10,651	1,563	12,274	1,802
1936	43	7,279	1,079	11,893	1,765	10,019	1,486
1937	45	6,787	1,022	11,531	1,738	13,344	2,011
1938	43	5,833	893	9,835	1,507	10,142	1,553
1939	42	5,905	917	10,283	1,595	10,510	1,631
1940	42	5,440	857	10,002	1,576	10,671	1,681
1941	45	8,156	1,296	13,489	2,144	14,422	2,291
1942	52	12,392	1,998	16,835	2,713	18,948	3,054
1943	58	16,005	2,629	20,326	3,338	20,234	3,322
1944	61	14,787	2,464	19,861	3,308	19,189	3,197
1945	64	14,455	2,422	19,923	3,339	19,238	3,223
1946	71	14,761	2,490	21,182	3,575	21,223	3,582
1947	83	13,833	2,357	20,619	3,512	18,499	3,151
1948	88	11,032	1,901	18,105	3,119	20,073	3,459
1949	85	9,515	1,662	16,054	2,806	15,035	2,627
1950	86	9,003	1,594	14,955	2,648	15,899	2,815
1951	94	10,129	1,866	15,748	2,901	17,007	3,134
1952	95	9,832	1,892	14,873	2,861	15,843	3,048
1953	94	9,628	1,932	14,586	2,927	13,923	2,794
1954	94	8,784	1,831	12,779	2,663	13,301	2,772
1955	95	8,071	1,734	11,841	2,544	12,067	2,593
1956	96	9,168	2,031	12,396	2,746	11,921	2,641
1957	99	7,781	1,780	10,815	2,474	11,439	2,616
1958	100	9,088	2,147	12,675	2,994	13,500	3,189
1959	101	7,942	1,939	11,250	2,746	11,341	2,767
1960	102	8,710	2,214	11,114	2,898	11,779	2,983
1961	102	9,129	2,475	12,326	3,234	12,661	3,323
1962	103	9,310	2,524	12,178	3,302	12,755	3,458
1963	104	8,738	2,446	12,012	3,362	12,611	3,530
1964	105	9,274	2,671	12,390	3,569	11,609	3,343
1965	107	9,564	2,835	12,956	3,840	13,915	4,121
1966	110	11,342	3,487	14,927	4,591	14,745	4,535

1/ Obtained by dividing appropriate totals and averages appearing in tables 1H, 2H, 3H, 5H, 7H, and 19H--all inclusive of Government payments--by the price indexes given in the first column. 2/ Information not available prior to 1934.

Table 5H--Personal income and disposable personal income of the farm population, 1934-66 1/

Year									
		Plus:	Less:	Equals:	Personal	income	Total	personal	Equals:
	Total net	Wages, salaries	Contributions	Personal income	of farm	of farm	personal	Less:	Dispos-
	income of farm	Net income of farm	and other	income of farm	of farm	population	income of farm	Personal	able
	operators, including	income of non-Government operators	labor	resident operators	population	population	of farm	tax and	personal
	payments	resident operators	income of farm	and workers	from farm	from nonfarm	population	nontax	income
	1/	resident workers	to social insurance	sources	sources	sources	all	4/	payments of farm population
				2/	3/				
	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.
1934	2,923	224	489	---	3,188	2,186	5,374	94	5,280
1935	5,278	412	557	---	5,423	2,307	7,730	106	7,624
1936	4,308	340	624	---	4,592	2,640	7,232	122	7,110
1937	6,005	486	709	---	6,228	2,748	8,976	126	8,850
1938	4,361	358	699	---	4,702	2,475	7,177	138	7,039
1939	4,414	366	703	---	4,751	2,610	7,361	129	7,232
1940	4,482	376	732	---	4,838	2,759	7,597	118	7,479
1941	6,490	552	885	---	6,823	3,257	10,080	123	9,957
1942	9,853	857	1,153	---	10,149	3,941	14,090	210	13,880
1943	11,736	1,045	1,429	---	12,120	4,361	16,481	515	15,966
1944	11,705	1,053	1,549	---	12,201	4,435	16,636	991	15,645
1945	12,312	1,120	1,615	---	12,807	4,405	17,212	1,224	15,988
1946	15,068	1,386	1,793	---	15,475	4,551	20,026	1,183	18,843
1947	15,354	1,428	1,910	---	15,836	5,297	21,133	1,147	19,986
1948	17,664	1,678	1,991	---	17,977	5,815	23,792	1,535	22,257
1949	12,780	1,240	1,744	---	13,284	6,192	19,476	1,129	18,347
1950	13,673	1,340	1,770	---	14,103	6,263	20,366	990	19,376
1951	15,987	1,647	1,861	11	16,190	6,511	22,701	1,034	21,667
1952	15,051	1,626	1,938	11	15,352	6,726	22,078	1,367	20,711
1953	13,088	1,492	1,769	12	13,353	6,437	19,790	1,546	18,244
1954	12,503	1,488	1,511	17	12,509	5,934	18,443	1,599	16,844
1955	11,464	1,422	1,458	118	11,382	6,197	17,579	1,280	16,299
1956	11,444	1,476	1,389	138	11,219	6,584	17,803	1,249	16,554
1957	11,325	1,518	1,382	148	11,041	6,616	17,657	1,296	16,361
1958	13,500	1,890	1,345	155	12,800	6,681	19,481	1,295	18,186
1959	11,454	1,672	1,389	162	11,009	7,050	18,059	1,445	16,614
1960	12,015	1,754	1,375	192	11,444	7,210	18,654	1,351	17,303
1961	12,914	1,885	1,280	200	12,109	6,924	19,033	1,417	17,616
1962	13,138	1,918	1,153	212	12,161	6,997	19,158	1,489	17,669
1963	13,115	1,915	1,039	229	12,010	6,725	18,735	1,456	17,279
1964	12,189	1,780	1,063	229	11,243	6,787	18,030	1,443	16,587
1965	14,889	2,174	952	230	13,437	6,910	20,347	1,262	19,085
1966	16,220	2,368	812	289	14,375	6,935	21,310	1,417	19,893

1/ From table 2H. Total returns from farming operations to farm operators for their capital, labor, and management, after deduction of farm production expenses (there is no allowance in the item farm production expenses for a return on investment of farm capital).

2/ Includes returns from farming operations to resident farm operators for their capital, labor, and management, after deduction of farm production expenses (there is no allowance in the item farm production expenses for a return on investment of farm capital). Also includes farm wages and other labor income received by hired farm-resident workers.

3/ Includes all income received by farm residents from nonfarm sources such as wages and salaries from nonfarm employment, nonfarm business and professional income, rents from nonfarm real estate, dividends, interest, royalties, unemployment compensation and Social Security payments.

4/ Includes all personal tax and nontax payments by the farm population to Federal, State and local governments.

Table 6H --Total disposable personal income, disposable personal income of the farm and nonfarm population, and population by residence, 1934-66

Year	Less:		Equals:		Farm as percentage of total		Population 2/	
	Total disposable personal income	Disposable farm population 1/	Disposable personal income of nonfarm population	Farm as percentage of total	Total	Farm	Nonfarm	Farm as percentage of total
	income from all sources	population from all sources	income from all sources	percentage of total				
1934	52,371	5,280	47,091	10.1	126,485	32,305	94,180	25.5
1935	58,517	7,624	50,893	13.0	127,362	32,161	95,201	25.3
1936	66,344	7,110	59,234	10.7	128,181	31,737	96,444	24.8
1937	71,197	8,850	62,347	12.4	128,961	31,266	97,695	24.2
1938	65,484	7,039	58,445	10.7	129,969	30,980	98,989	23.8
1939	70,329	7,232	63,097	10.3	131,028	30,840	100,188	23.5
1940	75,681	7,479	68,202	9.9	132,122	30,547	101,575	23.1
1941	92,679	9,957	82,722	10.7	133,402	30,118	103,284	22.6
1942	116,920	13,880	103,040	11.9	134,860	28,914	105,946	21.4
1943	133,452	15,966	117,486	12.0	136,739	26,186	110,553	19.2
1944	146,341	15,645	130,696	10.7	138,397	24,815	113,582	17.9
1945	150,246	15,988	134,258	10.6	139,928	24,420	115,508	17.5
1946	160,021	18,843	141,178	11.8	141,389	25,403	115,986	18.0
1947	169,833	19,986	149,847	11.8	144,126	25,829	118,297	17.9
1948	189,138	22,257	166,881	11.8	146,631	24,383	122,248	16.6
1949	188,585	18,347	170,238	9.7	149,188	24,194	124,994	16.2
1950	206,940	19,376	187,564	9.4	151,684	23,048	128,636	15.2
1951	226,583	21,667	204,916	9.6	154,287	21,890	132,397	14.2
1952	238,312	20,711	217,601	8.7	156,954	21,748	135,206	13.9
1953	252,564	18,244	234,320	7.2	159,565	19,874	139,691	12.5
1954	257,445	16,844	240,601	6.5	162,391	19,019	143,372	11.7
1955	275,348	16,299	259,049	5.9	165,275	19,078	146,197	11.5
1956	293,179	16,554	276,625	5.6	168,221	18,712	149,509	11.1
1957	308,524	16,361	292,163	5.3	171,274	17,656	153,618	10.3
1958	318,826	18,186	300,640	5.7	174,141	17,128	157,013	9.8
1959	337,315	16,614	320,701	4.9	177,073	16,592	160,481	9.4
1960	348,194	17,303	330,891	5.0	179,912	15,620	164,292	8.7
1961	362,489	17,616	344,873	4.9	182,961	14,790	168,171	8.1
1962	383,217	17,669	365,548	4.6	185,846	14,300	171,546	7.7
1963	402,444	17,279	385,165	4.3	188,580	13,354	175,226	7.1
1964	435,688	16,587	419,101	3.8	191,269	12,943	178,326	6.8
1965	469,618	19,085	450,533	4.1	193,701	12,352	181,349	6.4
1966	506,027	19,893	486,134	3.9	196,012	11,585	184,427	5.9

1/ Department of Commerce data, excluding Alaska and Hawaii.

²/ Farm population as of April 1 and total population as of July 1 are taken as the closest readily available approximations of their respective annual averages. Estimates exclude Alaska and Hawaii.

Table 7H.--Per capita personal income of farm and nonfarm population, 1934-66 1/

Year	Personal income of farm population			Disposable personal income			Per capita disposable income all sources, farm as percentage of nonfarm
	From farm sources	From nonfarm sources	From all sources	Of farm population	Of nonfarm population	Of total population	
	2/	3/		from all sources	from all sources	from all sources	
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
1934	99	68	167	163	500	414	32.6
1935	169	72	241	237	535	459	44.3
1936	145	83	228	224	614	518	36.5
1937	199	88	287	283	638	552	44.4
1938	152	80	232	227	590	504	38.5
1939	154	85	239	235	630	537	37.3
1940	158	91	249	245	671	573	36.5
1941	227	108	335	331	801	695	41.3
1942	351	136	487	480	973	867	49.3
1943	463	166	629	610	1,063	976	57.4
1944	492	179	671	630	1,151	1,057	54.7
1945	524	181	705	655	1,162	1,074	56.4
1946	609	179	768	742	1,217	1,132	61.0
1947	613	205	818	774	1,267	1,178	61.1
1948	737	239	976	913	1,365	1,290	66.9
1949	549	256	805	758	1,362	1,264	55.7
1950	612	272	884	841	1,458	1,364	57.7
1951	740	297	1,037	990	1,548	1,469	64.0
1952	706	309	1,015	952	1,609	1,518	59.2
1953	672	324	996	918	1,677	1,583	54.7
1954	658	312	970	886	1,678	1,585	52.8
1955	597	325	922	854	1,772	1,666	48.2
1956	600	352	952	885	1,850	1,743	47.8
1957	625	375	1,000	927	1,902	1,801	48.7
1958	747	390	1,137	1,062	1,915	1,831	55.5
1959	664	425	1,089	1,001	1,998	1,905	50.1
1960	733	461	1,194	1,108	2,014	1,935	55.0
1961	819	468	1,287	1,191	2,051	1,981	58.1
1962	850	490	1,340	1,236	2,131	2,062	58.0
1963	899	504	1,403	1,294	2,198	2,134	58.9
1964	869	524	1,393	1,282	2,350	2,278	54.5
1965	1,088	559	1,647	1,545	2,484	2,424	62.2
1966	1,241	599	1,840	1,717	2,636	2,582	65.1
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

1/ The averages in this table are derived by dividing appropriate totals appearing in tables 5H and 6H by the population estimates in table 6H.

2/ Includes returns from farming operations to resident farm operators for their capital, labor and management, after deduction of farm production expenses (there is no allowance in the item farm production expenses for a return on investment in farm capital). Also includes farm wages and other labor income received by hired farm-resident workers.

3/ Includes all income received by farm residents from nonfarm sources such as wages and salaries from nonfarm employment, nonfarm business and professional income, rents from nonfarm real estate, dividends, interest, royalties, unemployment compensation and Social Security payments.

Table 8H--National income: Farm and nonfarm, 1929-66

Year						Farm as a percentage of total
	Farm	Nonfarm	Total			
				Mil. dol.	Pct.	
1929	8,278	78,517	86,795		9.5	
1930	6,218	69,164	75,382		8.2	
1931	4,997	54,672	59,669		8.4	
1932	3,373	39,412	42,785		7.9	
1933	3,749	36,563	40,312		9.3	
1934	4,116	45,399	49,515		8.3	
1935	6,507	50,701	57,208		11.4	
1936	5,610	59,403	65,013		8.6	
1937	7,412	66,238	73,650		10.1	
1938	5,779	61,593	67,372		8.6	
1939	5,854	66,710	72,564		8.1	
1940	5,967	75,157	81,124		7.4	
1941	8,200	96,022	104,222		7.9	
1942	11,911	125,154	137,065		8.7	
1943	14,119	156,203	170,322		8.3	
1944	14,164	168,428	182,592		7.8	
1945	14,841	166,644	181,485		8.2	
1946	17,823	164,056	181,879		9.8	
1947	18,397	180,621	199,018		9.2	
1948	20,974	203,204	224,178		9.4	
1949	15,922	201,572	217,494		7.3	
1950	16,883	224,191	241,074		7.0	
1951	19,316	258,662	277,978		6.9	
1952	18,356	273,024	291,380		6.3	
1953	16,284	288,450	304,734		5.3	
1954	15,515	287,623	303,138		5.1	
1955	14,500	316,518	331,018		4.4	
1956	14,530	336,269	350,799		4.1	
1957	14,563	351,533	366,096		4.0	
1958	16,941	350,821	367,762		4.6	
1959	15,070	384,955	400,025		3.8	
1960	15,733	396,539	412,272		3.8	
1961	16,765	408,215	424,980		3.9	
1962	17,163	438,042	455,205		3.8	
1963	17,238	462,069	479,307		3.6	
1964	16,508	498,694	515,202		3.2	
1965	19,392	539,926	559,318		3.5	
1966	20,986	592,417	613,403		3.4	

Department of Commerce data, excluding Alaska and Hawaii.

Table 9H--Gross farm income, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-66

Year	Cash receipts			Nonmoney income 2/		Realized gross farm income 3/		Total gross farm income 4/	
	Marketings 1/	Govern- ment payments	Total	Realized	Total	Excluding Govern- ment payments	Includ- ing Govern- ment payments	Excluding Govern- ment payments	Includ- ing Govern- ment payments
	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.
1910-14	5,929	0	5,929	1,709	1,845	7,638	7,638	7,774	7,774
1915-19	10,576	0	10,576	2,577	2,640	13,153	13,153	13,216	13,216
1920	12,600	0	12,600	3,344	4,032	15,944	15,944	16,632	16,632
1921	8,058	0	8,058	2,515	1,950	10,573	10,573	10,008	10,008
1922	8,575	0	8,575	2,484	2,382	11,059	11,059	10,957	10,957
1923	9,545	0	9,545	2,622	2,577	12,167	12,167	12,122	12,122
1924	10,225	0	10,225	2,560	2,077	12,785	12,785	12,302	12,302
1925	11,021	0	11,021	2,695	3,060	13,716	13,716	14,081	14,081
1926	10,558	0	10,558	2,744	2,751	13,302	13,302	13,309	13,309
1927	10,733	0	10,733	2,603	2,428	13,336	13,336	13,161	13,161
1928	10,991	0	10,991	2,607	2,747	13,598	13,598	13,738	13,738
1929	11,312	0	11,312	2,626	2,504	13,938	13,938	13,816	13,816
1930	9,055	0	9,055	2,417	2,148	11,472	11,472	11,203	11,203
1931	6,381	0	6,381	2,040	2,500	8,421	8,421	8,881	8,881
1932	4,748	0	4,748	1,657	1,767	6,405	6,405	6,515	6,515
1933	5,332	131	5,463	1,644	1,450	6,976	7,107	6,782	6,913
1934	6,357	446	6,803	1,765	835	8,122	8,568	7,192	7,638
1935	7,120	573	7,693	2,003	2,701	9,123	9,696	9,821	10,394
1936	8,391	278	8,669	2,087	1,281	10,478	10,756	9,672	9,950
1937	8,864	336	9,200	2,167	2,983	11,031	11,367	11,847	12,183
1938	7,723	446	8,169	1,980	2,112	9,703	10,149	9,835	10,281
1939	7,872	763	8,635	1,950	2,045	9,822	10,585	9,917	10,680
1940	8,382	723	9,105	1,954	2,235	10,336	11,059	10,617	11,340
1941	11,111	544	11,655	2,196	2,616	13,307	13,851	13,727	14,271
1942	15,565	650	16,215	2,579	3,678	18,144	18,794	19,243	19,893
1943	19,620	645	20,265	3,132	3,079	22,752	23,397	22,699	23,344
1944	20,536	776	21,312	3,136	2,726	23,672	24,448	23,262	24,038
1945	21,663	742	22,405	3,408	2,969	25,071	25,813	24,632	25,374
1946	24,802	772	25,574	3,965	3,994	28,767	29,539	28,796	29,568
1947	29,620	314	29,934	4,212	2,452	33,832	34,146	32,072	32,386
1948	30,227	257	30,484	4,238	5,970	34,465	34,722	36,197	36,454
1949	27,805	185	27,990	3,638	2,772	31,443	31,628	30,577	30,762
1950	28,461	283	28,744	3,527	4,339	31,988	32,271	32,800	33,083
1951	32,858	286	33,144	3,911	5,095	36,769	37,055	37,953	38,239
1952	32,528	275	32,803	3,956	4,878	36,484	36,759	37,406	37,681
1953	31,001	213	31,214	3,772	3,149	34,773	34,986	34,150	34,363
1954	29,832	257	30,089	3,500	3,991	33,332	33,589	33,823	34,080
1955	29,490	229	29,719	3,419	3,634	32,909	33,138	33,124	33,353
1956	30,401	554	30,955	3,319	2,863	33,720	34,274	33,264	33,818
1957	29,714	1,016	30,730	3,271	3,889	32,985	34,001	33,603	34,619
1958	33,456	1,089	34,545	3,366	4,191	36,822	37,911	37,647	38,736
1959	33,511	682	34,193	3,275	3,367	36,786	37,468	36,878	37,560
1960	33,999	693	34,692	3,223	3,565	37,222	37,915	37,564	38,257
1961	34,923	1,484	36,407	3,179	3,520	38,102	39,586	38,143	39,927
1962	36,187	1,736	37,923	3,146	3,741	39,333	41,069	39,928	41,664
1963	37,208	1,686	38,894	3,167	3,789	40,375	42,061	40,997	42,683
1964	37,050	2,169	39,219	3,144	2,323	40,194	42,363	39,373	41,542
1965	39,095	2,452	41,547	3,202	4,228	42,297	44,749	43,323	45,775
1966	43,219	3,266	46,485	3,226	3,026	46,145	49,711	46,245	49,511

1/ Sum of totals given in tables 11H and 12H. 2/ From table 10H. 3/ From table 1H. 4/ From table 2H.

Table 10H--Nonmoney income furnished by farms, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-66

Year	Value of farm products consumed directly in farm households				Gross rental value of farm dwellings	Realized nonmoney income	Net change in farm inventories	Total nonmoney income
	Food		Fuel	Total				
	Livestock and products	Crops	wood					
	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.
1910-14	801	343	74	1,218	491	1,709	136	1,845
1915-19	1,233	554	108	1,895	682	2,577	63	2,640
1920	1,566	731	212	2,509	835	3,344	688	4,032
1921	1,069	568	109	1,746	769	2,515	-565	1,950
1922	1,014	580	123	1,717	767	2,484	-102	2,382
1923	1,048	581	143	1,772	850	2,622	-45	2,577
1924	1,066	517	123	1,706	854	2,560	-483	2,077
1925	1,180	526	121	1,827	868	2,695	365	3,060
1926	1,207	549	119	1,875	869	2,744	7	2,751
1927	1,131	477	117	1,725	878	2,603	-175	2,428
1928	1,108	500	116	1,724	883	2,607	140	2,747
1929	1,120	479	114	1,713	913	2,626	-122	2,504
1930	995	448	109	1,552	865	2,417	-269	2,148
1931	802	367	96	1,265	775	2,040	460	2,500
1932	620	280	93	993	664	1,657	110	1,767
1933	601	332	97	1,030	614	1,644	-194	1,450
1934	684	343	98	1,125	640	1,765	-930	835
1935	869	347	104	1,320	683	2,003	698	2,701
1936	922	369	103	1,394	693	2,087	-806	1,281
1937	925	403	106	1,434	733	2,167	816	2,983
1938	823	313	99	1,235	745	1,980	132	2,112
1939	758	341	110	1,209	741	1,950	95	2,045
1940	745	360	105	1,210	744	1,954	281	2,235
1941	909	414	106	1,429	767	2,196	420	2,616
1942	1,125	522	111	1,758	821	2,579	1,099	3,678
1943	1,362	772	119	2,253	879	3,132	-53	3,079
1944	1,311	744	126	2,181	955	3,136	-410	2,726
1945	1,414	820	122	2,356	1,052	3,408	-439	2,969
1946	1,669	792	201	2,662	1,303	3,965	29	3,994
1947	1,852	708	205	2,765	1,447	4,212	-1,760	2,452
1948	1,854	685	194	2,733	1,505	4,238	1,732	5,970
1949	1,498	561	171	2,230	1,408	3,638	-866	2,772
1950	1,373	532	158	2,063	1,464	3,527	812	4,339
1951	1,600	568	136	2,304	1,607	3,911	1,184	5,095
1952	1,477	621	122	2,220	1,736	3,956	922	4,878
1953	1,359	528	120	2,007	1,765	3,772	-623	3,149
1954	1,199	479	111	1,789	1,711	3,500	491	3,991
1955	1,111	452	115	1,678	1,741	3,419	215	3,634
1956	1,044	437	104	1,585	1,734	3,319	-456	2,863
1957	999	392	93	1,484	1,787	3,271	618	3,889
1958	1,011	399	95	1,505	1,861	3,366	825	4,191
1959	849	395	74	1,318	1,957	3,275	92	3,367
1960	788	386	74	1,248	1,975	3,223	342	3,565
1961	741	364	69	1,174	2,005	3,179	341	3,520
1962	672	335	67	1,074	2,072	3,146	595	3,741
1963	613	339	62	1,014	2,153	3,167	622	3,789
1964	548	322	59	929	2,215	3,144	-821	2,323
1965	537	321	55	913	2,289	3,202	1,026	4,228
1966	562	303	53	918	2,308	3,226	-200	3,026

^{1/} Reflects the physical changes during the year in all livestock and crops on farms, except crops under CCC loan, with the changes valued at average prices for the year.

Table 11H--Cash receipts from farm marketings of livestock and products,
averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-66

Year	Cattle and calves	Hogs	Sheep and lambs	Dairy products	Eggs	Broilers and farm chickens	Turkeys and poultry 1/	Wool	Other 2/	Total
	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.
1910-14	901	677	109	628	326	128	26	49	104	2,948
1915-19	1,540	1,343	161	1,050	520	200	34	99	125	5,072
1920	1,528	1,385	166	1,529	781	317	50	114	86	5,956
1921	876	857	108	1,200	528	251	41	42	49	3,952
1922	1,037	1,024	143	1,171	506	250	40	62	42	4,275
1923	1,042	1,027	160	1,425	583	262	44	91	46	4,680
1924	1,119	1,064	181	1,405	585	278	46	87	47	4,812
1925	1,252	1,318	207	1,515	682	306	51	100	45	5,476
1926	1,271	1,407	205	1,566	696	340	59	92	47	5,683
1927	1,336	1,238	197	1,685	626	333	60	88	45	5,608
1928	1,556	1,218	221	1,755	709	350	64	114	48	6,035
1929	1,495	1,297	224	1,839	740	374	70	99	44	6,182
1930	1,184	1,135	162	1,608	606	333	59	68	32	5,187
1931	838	774	130	1,277	434	258	55	51	24	3,841
1932	620	445	93	986	324	190	45	30	19	2,752
1933	599	524	105	1,004	309	161	44	77	23	2,846
1934	813	520	132	1,146	373	190	54	81	27	3,336
1935	1,063	682	152	1,310	502	235	68	70	61	4,143
1936	1,114	991	166	1,478	481	262	74	95	81	4,742
1937	1,239	925	186	1,525	517	269	80	114	85	4,940
1938	1,163	870	157	1,388	485	235	79	69	77	4,523
1939	1,289	810	172	1,346	437	248	85	81	68	4,536
1940	1,375	836	180	1,521	468	268	92	106	67	4,913
1941	1,705	1,302	226	1,900	663	364	116	138	78	6,492
1942	2,263	2,198	306	2,330	1,018	538	170	133	83	9,039
1943	2,563	2,929	342	2,785	1,446	926	202	182	118	11,493
1944	2,605	2,800	300	2,915	1,365	862	241	144	119	11,351
1945	3,318	2,263	319	3,021	1,518	1,004	295	126	144	12,008
1946	3,761	2,917	363	3,709	1,508	928	318	119	163	13,786
1947	4,967	3,926	402	4,013	1,813	870	274	105	157	16,527
1948	5,285	3,660	409	4,389	1,884	948	303	110	141	17,129
1949	4,849	3,125	351	3,748	1,857	939	314	100	126	15,409
1950	5,680	3,214	387	3,719	1,579	946	314	130	136	16,105
1951	7,005	3,889	466	4,254	2,062	1,137	406	234	166	19,619
1952	6,206	3,464	391	4,567	1,801	1,118	411	123	157	18,238
1953	4,878	3,483	317	4,366	2,073	1,136	393	129	148	16,923
1954	5,088	3,455	325	4,114	1,627	1,000	386	129	152	16,276
1955	5,245	2,694	316	4,217	1,777	1,070	377	91	180	15,967
1956	5,353	2,638	330	4,485	1,834	1,023	397	104	199	16,363
1957	5,944	3,062	330	4,628	1,682	1,024	370	141	195	17,376
1958	7,322	3,367	358	4,557	1,833	1,147	373	72	198	19,227
1959	7,834	2,784	334	4,604	1,545	1,045	392	113	212	18,863
1960	7,388	2,869	327	4,740	1,731	1,124	427	108	195	18,909
1961	7,555	3,136	302	4,905	1,729	1,042	415	109	198	19,391
1962	8,177	3,150	324	4,841	1,677	1,141	412	115	188	20,025
1963	8,091	3,031	319	4,847	1,724	1,153	435	115	211	19,926
1964	7,775	3,030	318	5,013	1,761	1,154	448	113	205	19,817
1965	8,932	3,690	329	5,022	1,780	1,302	489	95	206	21,845
1966	10,432	4,120	338	5,502	2,104	1,468	562	101	208	24,835

1/ Ducks, geese, guineas, pigeons, quail, pheasants, and turkey hatching eggs.

2/ Horses and mules (1910-1959), mohair, honey, beeswax, bees, goats, rabbits, and fur animals.

Table 12H--Cash receipts from farm marketings of crops, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-66

Year	Food	Feed	Cotton			Fruits	Vege-	Sugar	Other		
	grains	crops	(lint and seed)	Oil- bearing crops	Tobacco	and tree nuts 1/	tables 2/	crops	3/	Total	
	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.
1910-14	560	581	831	40	108	277	310	61	213	2,981	
1915-19	1,274	994	1,530	68	263	434	511	102	328	5,504	
1920	1,535	1,220	1,476	68	295	702	712	157	479	6,644	
1921	907	634	852	36	253	514	477	96	337	4,106	
1922	749	613	1,148	42	249	584	488	84	343	4,300	
1923	679	692	1,569	61	276	559	553	99	377	4,865	
1924	889	906	1,664	100	260	561	572	92	369	5,413	
1925	910	776	1,762	87	260	619	677	79	375	5,545	
1926	901	668	1,222	65	240	618	708	81	372	4,875	
1927	969	668	1,500	87	245	602	617	84	353	5,125	
1928	840	757	1,453	84	247	633	514	78	350	4,956	
1929	788	694	1,511	85	279	631	711	79	352	5,130	
1930	500	557	826	73	244	577	687	90	314	3,868	
1931	298	312	497	38	157	455	471	73	239	2,540	
1932	220	245	461	30	115	321	347	68	189	1,996	
1933	335	327	578	33	157	343	423	80	210	2,486	
1934	348	355	863	53	236	398	468	62	238	3,021	
1935	418	302	712	69	243	432	468	71	262	2,977	
1936	500	473	904	77	243	473	597	86	296	3,649	
1937	659	446	886	85	320	540	586	83	319	3,924	
1938	468	444	655	92	294	403	471	84	289	3,200	
1939	465	507	627	111	271	439	527	80	309	3,336	
1940	479	600	638	126	242	446	559	79	300	3,469	
1941	689	626	1,006	238	323	604	692	90	351	4,619	
1942	977	839	1,272	525	476	844	1,028	127	438	6,526	
1943	1,068	1,135	1,301	703	538	1,273	1,472	107	530	8,127	
1944	1,375	1,271	1,548	590	690	1,528	1,484	142	557	9,185	
1945	1,563	1,509	1,208	615	898	1,498	1,611	151	602	9,655	
1946	1,841	1,679	1,473	715	969	1,759	1,591	190	799	11,016	
1947	2,753	2,265	2,245	917	1,032	1,199	1,632	220	830	13,093	
1948	2,629	2,026	2,553	1,053	945	1,128	1,712	151	901	13,098	
1949	2,255	2,161	2,637	854	903	929	1,616	163	878	12,396	
1950	1,941	2,143	2,434	935	1,061	1,188	1,436	216	1,002	12,356	
1951	2,004	2,091	2,858	986	1,190	1,157	1,728	176	1,049	13,239	
1952	2,558	2,271	2,976	1,081	1,091	1,097	2,023	182	1,011	14,290	
1953	2,456	2,397	3,179	959	1,094	1,197	1,662	205	929	14,078	
1954	2,327	2,549	2,702	942	1,161	1,220	1,548	217	890	13,556	
1955	1,990	2,555	2,580	1,131	1,225	1,276	1,683	199	884	13,523	
1956	2,148	2,648	2,500	1,155	1,162	1,358	1,873	216	978	14,038	
1957	1,868	2,395	1,756	1,181	971	1,292	1,710	233	932	12,338	
1958	2,442	2,904	2,138	1,410	1,020	1,394	1,736	236	949	14,229	
1959	2,247	2,779	2,647	1,280	1,060	1,501	1,803	250	1,081	14,648	
1960	2,160	3,025	2,340	1,364	1,154	1,473	1,935	251	1,088	15,090	
1961	2,487	2,779	2,482	1,647	1,325	1,551	1,866	271	1,124	15,532	
1962	2,145	2,960	2,552	1,803	1,321	1,523	2,029	308	1,221	16,162	
1963	2,524	3,401	2,838	1,954	1,269	1,626	2,012	411	1,247	17,282	
1964	1,994	3,412	2,521	2,126	1,414	1,750	2,294	387	1,335	17,233	
1965	2,036	3,586	2,330	2,157	1,185	1,619	2,587	355	1,395	17,250	
1966	2,457	1,148	1,579	2,874	1,210	1,690	2,610	359	1,457	18,384	

1/ Includes melons from 1910-1949. 2/ Includes melons from 1949 to date. 3/ Greenhouse and nursery products, forest products, legume and grass seeds, hops, mint, broomcorn, popcorn, hemp fiber and seed, and flax fiber.

Table 13H--Current farm operating expenses, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-66

Year	Feed	Livestock	Seed	Fertilizer and Lime			Repairs	Miscellaneous		
	pur-	purchased	pur-	Ferti-	Lime	Total	and opera-	Hired	Interest	
	chased		chased	lizer			tion of	labor	on non-real-	Total
	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.
1910-14	403	214	64	165	5	170	273	782	225	607
1915-19	749	394	106	242	10	252	470	1,140	319	877
1920	1,254	422	178	372	18	390	695	1,790	527	1,263
1921	710	202	123	232	17	249	550	1,170	498	1,052
1922	676	319	109	216	18	234	557	1,127	462	1,027
1923	819	304	111	246	17	263	637	1,251	421	1,027
1924	1,116	313	120	248	16	264	654	1,248	405	1,030
1925	988	382	136	283	16	299	711	1,267	389	1,021
1926	891	396	142	280	18	298	774	1,330	379	1,033
1927	892	465	140	248	19	267	787	1,302	357	986
1928	977	588	134	300	18	318	827	1,290	352	1,001
1929	919	504	122	282	18	300	886	1,300	349	998
1930	791	362	124	281	16	297	785	1,177	316	914
1931	448	253	117	189	13	202	635	914	286	834
1932	348	193	79	110	8	118	521	669	241	730
1933	422	199	65	114	6	120	554	617	195	669
1934	542	183	104	166	10	176	608	679	171	663
1935	528	312	108	172	16	188	717	775	138	647
1936	755	283	147	234	27	261	749	868	136	664
1937	805	332	194	250	29	279	879	988	138	732
1938	557	368	206	227	31	258	907	979	156	726
1939	732	465	169	237	36	273	959	988	180	759
1940	998	517	197	256	50	306	1,038	1,029	186	784
1941	1,089	635	203	287	47	334	1,132	1,249	216	875
1942	1,625	877	301	359	58	417	1,289	1,631	210	937
1943	2,135	908	406	439	66	505	1,465	2,027	195	1,026
1944	2,427	812	440	479	97	576	1,608	2,202	177	1,071
1945	2,738	1,011	435	542	115	657	1,689	2,299	169	1,081
1946	3,022	1,170	428	571	112	683	2,054	2,532	183	1,185
1947	3,746	1,379	514	640	115	755	2,468	2,783	214	1,421
1948	3,996	1,589	581	729	97	826	2,818	2,990	259	1,580
1949	3,024	1,529	543	789	106	895	2,896	2,806	296	1,702
1950	3,283	2,004	518	868	107	975	2,975	2,811	334	1,763
1951	4,144	2,437	551	959	105	1,064	3,282	2,921	401	2,064
1952	4,331	1,918	594	1,078	106	1,184	3,506	2,857	452	2,142
1953	3,770	1,320	551	1,099	79	1,178	3,541	2,736	432	2,106
1954	3,906	1,563	525	1,136	73	1,209	3,506	2,596	420	2,077
1955	3,880	1,539	566	1,106	79	1,185	3,600	2,615	442	2,204
1956	3,894	1,610	519	1,079	87	1,166	3,785	2,641	469	2,307
1957	4,035	1,934	510	1,076	90	1,166	3,917	2,734	499	2,332
1958	4,541	2,702	508	1,113	93	1,206	3,921	2,842	565	2,517
1959	4,714	2,693	491	1,195	96	1,291	4,069	2,882	654	2,724
1960	4,911	2,500	509	1,208	97	1,305	3,957	2,864	725	2,825
1961	5,108	2,728	521	1,264	98	1,362	3,849	2,918	756	2,932
1962	5,562	3,104	520	1,363	101	1,464	3,934	2,902	836	3,131
1963	6,115	2,915	552	1,446	113	1,559	3,931	2,927	944	3,310
1964	5,700	2,417	565	1,571	117	1,688	3,929	2,848	1,016	3,510
1965	5,760	2,910	630	1,618	122	1,740	4,050	2,780	1,097	3,674
1966	6,345	3,514	621	1,771	130	1,901	4,185	2,802	1,243	3,838

1/ Includes bulbs, plants, and trees. 2/ From table 16H. 3/ From table 15H. 4/ Included in miscellaneous total. 5/ Includes interest on non-real-estate debt, pesticides, ginning, electricity and telephones (business share), livestock marketing charges, containers, milk hauling, irrigation, grazing, binding materials, tolls for sirup, horses and mules, harness and saddlery, blacksmithing and hardware, veterinary services and medicines, net insurance premiums (crop, fire, wind, and hail) and miscellaneous dairy, nursery, greenhouse, apiary and other supplies.

Table 14H--Farm production expenses, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-66

Year	Current farm operating expenses	Depreciation and other consumption of farm capital	Interest on farm property	Taxes on farm property	Interest on farm mortgage debt	Excluding Government payments	Govern-ment payments	Total	Net rent to nonfarm landlords	Total production expenses
										Excluding Government payments to nonfarm landlords
		Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Including Government payments to nonfarm landlords
1910-14	2,513	458	231	250	338	0	338	3,790	3,790	3,790
1915-19	3,988	756	348	385	710	0	710	6,187	6,187	6,187
1920	5,992	1,211	556	574	504	0	504	8,837	8,837	8,837
1921	4,056	1,039	586	653	304	0	304	6,638	6,638	6,638
1922	4,049	934	583	680	368	0	368	6,614	6,614	6,614
1923	4,412	943	590	679	430	0	430	7,054	7,054	7,054
1924	4,745	952	583	647	520	0	520	7,447	7,447	7,447
1925	4,804	872	589	612	470	0	470	7,347	7,347	7,347
1926	4,864	886	599	598	425	0	425	7,372	7,372	7,372
1927	4,839	890	620	593	520	0	520	7,462	7,462	7,462
1928	5,135	900	636	590	496	0	496	7,757	7,757	7,757
1929	5,029	916	651	582	486	0	486	7,664	7,664	7,664
1930	4,450	955	648	570	321	0	321	6,944	6,944	6,944
1931	3,403	856	589	553	136	0	136	5,537	5,537	5,537
1932	2,658	734	510	526	55	0	55	4,483	4,483	4,483
1933	2,646	644	438	472	140	18	158	4,340	4,358	4,358
1934	2,955	650	424	430	207	49	256	4,666	4,715	4,715
1935	3,275	664	434	396	272	75	347	5,041	5,116	5,116
1936	3,727	728	440	364	347	36	383	5,606	5,642	5,642
1937	4,209	796	452	341	327	53	380	6,125	6,178	6,178
1938	4,001	833	448	320	249	69	318	5,851	5,920	5,920
1939	4,345	781	456	305	277	102	379	6,164	6,266	6,266
1940	4,869	797	451	293	351	97	448	6,761	6,858	6,858
1941	5,517	870	463	284	575	72	647	7,709	7,781	7,781
1942	7,077	1,335	466	272	803	87	890	9,953	10,040	10,040
1943	8,472	1,369	477	246	962	82	1,044	11,526	11,608	11,608
1944	9,136	1,425	499	230	954	89	1,043	12,244	12,333	12,333
1945	9,910	1,310	557	221	981	83	1,064	12,979	13,062	13,062
1946	11,074	1,189	617	219	1,312	89	1,401	14,411	14,500	14,500
1947	13,066	1,553	733	225	1,418	37	1,455	16,995	17,032	17,032
1948	14,380	2,002	806	232	1,340	30	1,370	18,760	18,790	18,790
1949	13,395	2,365	872	243	1,083	24	1,107	17,958	17,982	17,982
1950	14,329	2,665	919	264	1,199	34	1,233	19,376	19,410	19,410
1951	16,463	3,147	983	291	1,332	36	1,368	22,216	22,252	22,252
1952	16,532	3,326	1,033	318	1,386	35	1,421	22,595	22,630	22,630
1953	15,202	3,454	1,060	345	1,187	27	1,214	21,248	21,275	21,275
1954	15,382	3,581	1,084	371	1,126	33	1,159	21,544	21,577	21,577
1955	15,589	3,700	1,141	402	1,028	29	1,057	21,860	21,889	21,889
1956	15,922	3,723	1,178	442	1,041	68	1,109	22,306	22,374	22,374
1957	16,628	3,913	1,242	482	904	125	1,029	23,169	23,294	23,294
1958	18,237	4,011	1,306	521	1,060	101	1,161	25,135	25,236	25,236
1959	18,894	4,228	1,401	572	948	63	1,011	26,043	26,106	26,106
1960	18,871	4,237	1,500	627	942	65	1,007	26,177	26,242	26,242
1961	19,418	4,210	1,594	685	957	149	1,106	26,864	27,013	27,013
1962	20,617	4,340	1,682	758	950	179	1,129	28,347	28,526	28,526
1963	21,309	4,163	1,761	815	1,021	169	1,190	29,399	29,568	29,568
1964	20,657	4,695	1,830	951	998	222	1,220	29,131	29,353	29,353
1965	21,544	4,975	1,939	1,075	1,100	253	1,353	30,633	30,806	30,806
1966	23,206	5,266	2,078	1,214	1,203	321	1,527	32,967	33,291	33,291

1/ Sum of totals in table 13H. 2/ From table 18H.

Table 15H--Expenses for hired farm labor, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-66

Year	Cash wages			Value of perquisites 1/			Total farm wages		
	To farm- resident workers	To other hired workers	Total	To farm- resident workers	To other hired workers	Total	To farm- resident workers	To other hired workers	Total
	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.
1910-14	368	181	549	192	41	233	560	222	782
1915-19	539	275	814	268	58	326	807	333	1,140
1920	871	457	1,328	380	82	462	1,251	539	1,790
1921	549	293	842	267	61	328	816	354	1,170
1922	527	287	814	255	58	313	782	345	1,127
1923	598	323	921	269	61	330	867	384	1,251
1924	598	324	922	266	60	326	864	384	1,248
1925	602	330	932	275	60	335	877	390	1,267
1926	619	364	983	284	63	347	903	427	1,330
1927	610	350	960	280	62	342	890	412	1,302
1928	599	349	948	279	63	342	878	412	1,290
1929	600	355	955	282	63	345	882	418	1,300
1930	560	315	875	246	56	302	806	371	1,177
1931	438	232	670	197	47	244	635	279	914
1932	328	162	490	144	35	179	472	197	669
1933	308	146	454	131	32	163	439	178	617
1934	342	161	503	145	31	176	487	192	679
1935	392	185	577	163	35	198	555	220	775
1936	444	209	653	178	37	215	622	246	868
1937	513	242	755	193	40	233	706	282	988
1938	522	245	767	174	38	212	696	283	979
1939	532	250	782	168	38	206	700	288	988
1940	555	261	816	174	39	213	729	300	1,029
1941	689	324	1,013	193	43	236	882	367	1,249
1942	915	430	1,345	235	51	286	1,150	481	1,631
1943	1,147	540	1,687	279	61	340	1,426	601	2,027
1944	1,265	596	1,861	280	61	341	1,545	657	2,202
1945	1,327	625	1,952	283	64	347	1,610	689	2,299
1946	1,444	711	2,155	343	34	377	1,787	745	2,532
1947	1,543	831	2,374	360	49	409	1,903	880	2,783
1948	1,612	946	2,558	372	60	432	1,984	1,006	2,990
1949	1,427	991	2,418	310	78	388	1,737	1,069	2,806
1950	1,471	980	2,451	292	68	360	1,763	1,048	2,811
1951	1,554	994	2,548	311	62	373	1,865	1,056	2,921
1952	1,626	875	2,501	315	41	356	1,941	916	2,857
1953	1,485	910	2,395	288	53	341	1,773	963	2,736
1954	1,276	1,003	2,279	245	72	317	1,521	1,075	2,596
1955	1,246	1,061	2,307	220	88	308	1,466	1,149	2,615
1956	1,191	1,145	2,336	205	100	305	1,396	1,245	2,641
1957	1,187	1,235	2,422	203	109	312	1,390	1,344	2,734
1958	1,163	1,366	2,529	188	125	313	1,351	1,491	2,842
1959	1,206	1,361	2,567	194	121	315	1,400	1,482	2,882
1960	1,196	1,349	2,545	195	124	319	1,391	1,473	2,864
1961	1,117	1,480	2,597	178	143	321	1,295	1,623	2,918
1962	1,008	1,576	2,584	160	158	318	1,168	1,734	2,902
1963	910	1,690	2,600	147	180	327	1,057	1,870	2,927
1964	940	1,600	2,540	143	165	308	1,083	1,765	2,848
1965	844	1,638	2,482	127	171	298	971	1,809	2,780
1966	724	1,772	2,496	108	198	306	832	1,970	2,802

1/ Includes Social Security taxes paid by employers under the old-age survivors' insurance provisions of the Social Security Act from 1951 to date.

CASH FARM WAGES

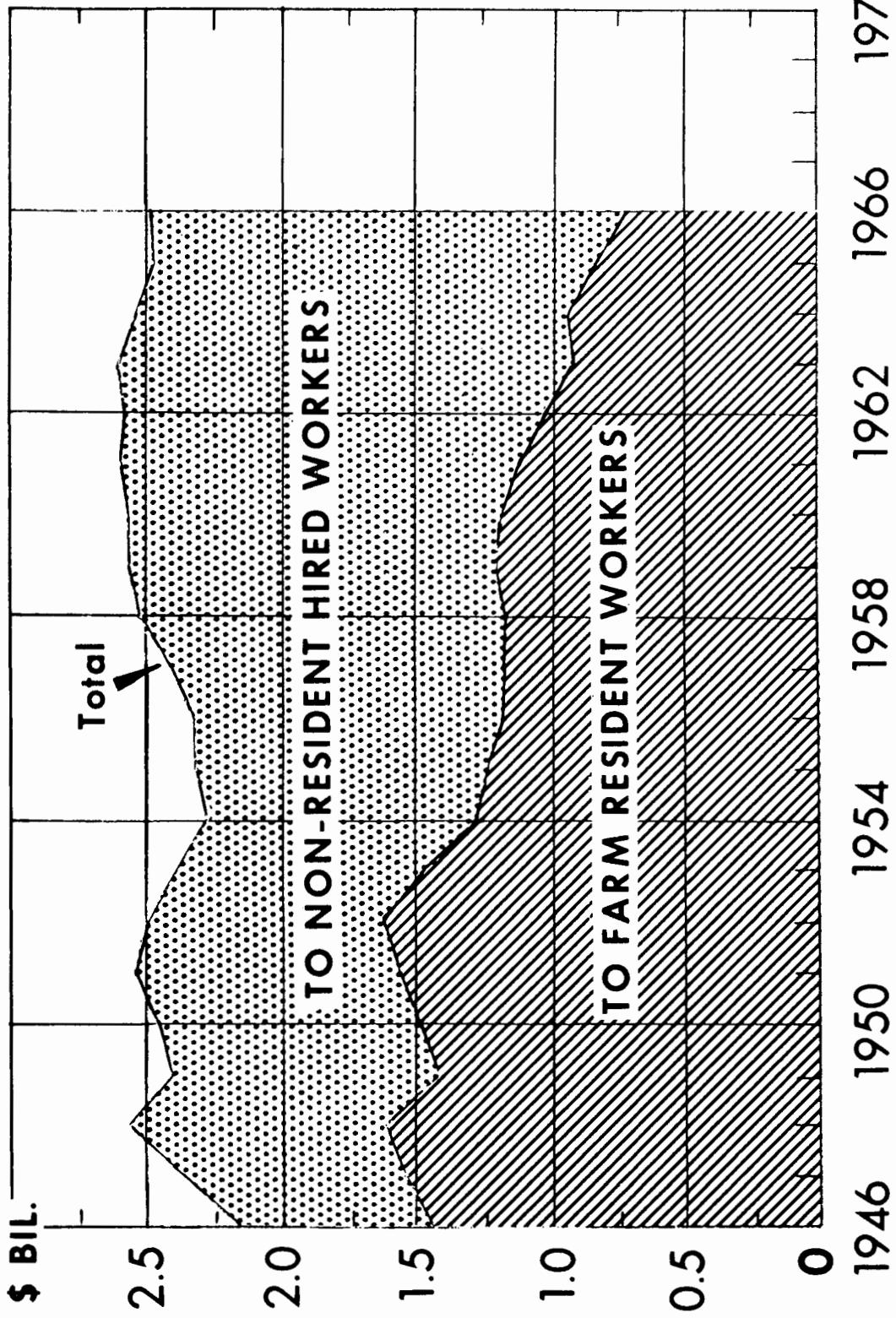


Table 16H--Repairs and operation of farm capital items, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-66

Year	Buildings 1/			Motor vehicles and machinery 3/				All capital items
	Farm operators	Service buildings, other structures, and land improvements 2/	Total	Petroleum fuel and oil	Other motor vehicle operation	Repairs on other machinery	Total	
	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	
1910-14	74	127	201	18	12	42	72	273
1915-19	101	159	260	74	74	62	210	470
1920	89	210	299	182	141	73	396	695
1921	72	120	192	147	138	73	358	550
1922	83	143	226	145	126	60	331	557
1923	130	166	296	157	127	57	341	637
1924	126	159	285	171	142	56	369	654
1925	121	157	278	210	171	52	433	711
1926	117	157	274	249	198	53	500	774
1927	127	161	288	246	202	51	499	787
1928	122	172	294	270	211	52	533	827
1929	136	188	324	304	200	58	562	886
1930	92	146	238	306	182	59	547	785
1931	69	101	170	245	173	47	465	635
1932	45	58	103	227	152	39	418	521
1933	66	83	149	226	141	38	405	554
1934	73	93	166	251	149	42	442	608
1935	104	137	241	273	155	48	476	717
1936	100	136	236	284	177	52	513	749
1937	117	175	292	324	202	61	587	879
1938	123	178	301	329	210	67	606	907
1939	133	216	349	323	217	70	610	959
1940	134	248	382	350	229	77	656	1,038
1941	142	255	397	402	241	92	735	1,132
1942	155	249	404	444	294	147	885	1,289
1943	163	223	386	474	399	206	1,079	1,465
1944	167	216	383	509	483	233	1,225	1,608
1945	188	197	385	544	497	263	1,304	1,689
1946	286	312	598	643	536	277	1,456	2,054
1947	299	393	692	823	635	318	1,776	2,468
1948	273	428	701	1,009	729	379	2,117	2,818
1949	181	443	624	1,134	752	386	2,272	2,896
1950	195	445	640	1,192	779	364	2,335	2,975
1951	230	475	705	1,250	927	400	2,577	3,282
1952	259	487	746	1,288	1,010	462	2,760	3,506
1953	271	469	740	1,338	1,001	462	2,801	3,541
1954	279	445	724	1,366	957	459	2,782	3,506
1955	289	450	739	1,403	1,002	456	2,861	3,600
1956	288	455	743	1,434	1,145	463	3,042	3,785
1957	292	462	754	1,464	1,231	468	3,163	3,917
1958	279	445	724	1,447	1,246	504	3,197	3,921
1959	288	454	742	1,467	1,301	559	3,327	4,069
1960	270	431	701	1,481	1,250	525	3,256	3,957
1961	264	427	691	1,471	1,189	498	3,158	3,849
1962	262	423	685	1,470	1,256	523	3,249	3,934
1963	255	412	667	1,464	1,281	519	3,264	3,931
1964	249	405	654	1,502	1,261	512	3,275	3,929
1965	244	396	640	1,530	1,350	530	3,410	4,050
1966	250	405	655	1,562	1,401	567	3,530	4,185

1/ Repairs and maintenance only. The value of new construction, additions, and major improvements appears in table 17H.

2/ Includes fences, windmills, wells, dams and ponds, terraces, drainage ditches and tile lines and other soil conservation facilities, and dwellings not occupied by the farm operators.

3/ For farm business use.

FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES

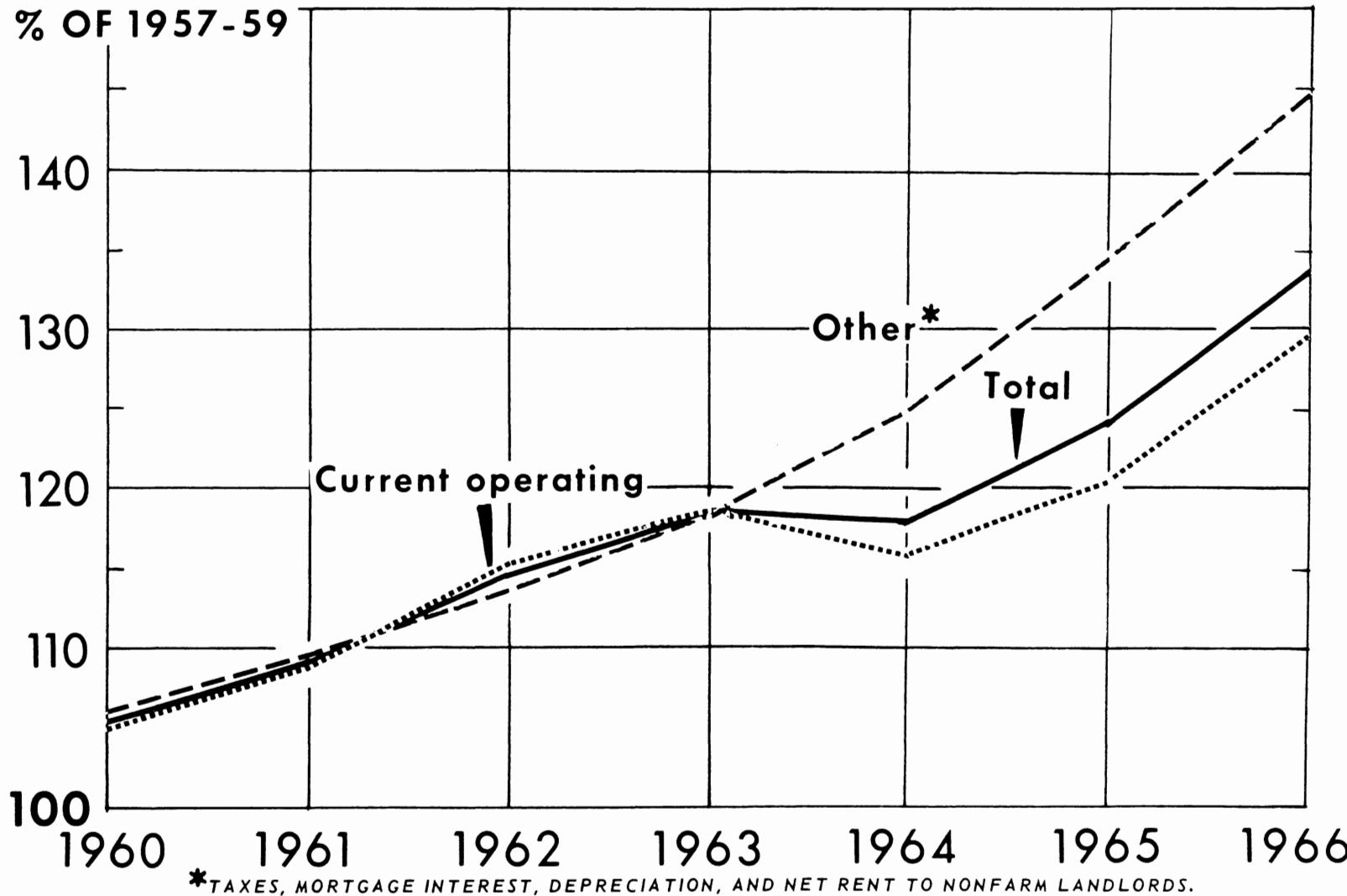


Table 17H--Farm gross capital expenditures and net investment, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-66

Year	Buildings 1/			Motor vehicles 3/				Other machinery	Total gross and equip- ment 4/	Total farm capital expend- itures 5/	Total net investment in farm plant and equipment
	Farm operators'	and land dwellings	improve- ments 2/	Total	Tractors	Trucks	Auto- mobiles				
	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.
1910-14	112	127	239	13	5	40	58	254	551	93	
1915-19	188	239	427	96	21	131	248	221	896	140	
1920	266	300	566	171	67	137	375	458	1,399	188	
1921	98	125	223	66	47	49	162	163	548	-491	
1922	119	150	269	64	47	102	213	150	632	-302	
1923	142	175	317	79	43	153	275	210	802	-141	
1924	133	165	298	74	68	120	262	169	729	-223	
1925	141	170	311	91	73	145	309	223	843	-29	
1926	137	160	297	104	82	129	315	253	865	-21	
1927	160	195	355	119	78	85	282	247	884	-6	
1928	156	175	331	101	88	133	322	263	916	16	
1929	147	160	307	142	86	152	380	279	966	50	
1930	107	86	193	115	54	119	288	236	717	-238	
1931	59	38	97	53	39	116	208	103	408	-448	
1932	24	13	37	22	25	71	118	39	194	-540	
1933	29	28	57	22	38	43	103	37	197	-447	
1934	32	38	70	59	50	132	241	76	387	-263	
1935	56	79	135	117	73	97	287	161	583	-81	
1936	66	103	169	167	92	142	401	216	786	58	
1937	96	141	237	223	92	114	429	281	947	151	
1938	83	135	218	152	54	70	276	237	731	-102	
1939	110	160	270	151	73	122	346	215	831	50	
1940	139	165	304	197	81	106	384	241	929	132	
1941	147	183	330	295	116	164	575	358	1,263	393	
1942	126	217	343	285	103	22	410	543	1,296	-39	
1943	109	269	378	155	121	25	301	355	1,034	-335	
1944	111	347	458	340	126	32	498	705	1,661	236	
1945	125	362	487	276	94	75	445	753	1,685	375	
1946	409	752	1,161	241	216	104	561	473	2,195	1,006	
1947	554	880	1,434	449	463	194	1,106	888	3,428	1,875	
1948	702	938	1,640	661	535	307	1,503	1,341	4,484	2,482	
1949	683	887	1,570	766	540	484	1,790	1,364	4,724	2,359	
1950	642	880	1,522	769	502	463	1,734	1,418	4,674	2,009	
1951	665	934	1,599	807	450	515	1,772	1,549	4,920	1,773	
1952	665	949	1,614	755	349	316	1,420	1,546	4,580	1,254	
1953	619	908	1,527	722	378	703	1,803	1,398	4,728	1,274	
1954	572	853	1,425	570	377	502	1,449	1,290	4,164	583	
1955	532	853	1,385	689	309	484	1,482	1,278	4,145	445	
1956	529	863	1,392	525	325	395	1,245	1,161	3,798	75	
1957	537	874	1,411	522	371	484	1,377	1,135	3,923	10	
1958	514	841	1,355	677	381	548	1,606	1,544	4,505	494	
1959	529	861	1,390	777	368	439	1,584	1,600	4,574	346	
1960	498	817	1,315	482	350	392	1,224	1,483	4,022	-215	
1961	406	808	1,294	566	365	540	1,471	1,457	4,222	12	
1962	480	798	1,278	641	354	584	1,579	1,475	4,332	-8	
1963	468	779	1,247	741	399	808	1,948	1,661	4,856	393	
1964	457	767	1,224	772	428	630	1,830	1,865	4,919	224	
1965	449	748	1,197	923	570	645	2,138	2,129	2,464	489	
1966	460	766	1,226	1,161	491	620	2,272	2,533	6,031	765	

1/ Includes new construction, additions, and major improvements. 2/ Includes service buildings, other structures, fences, windmills, wells, dams and ponds, terraces, drainage ditches and tile lines and other soil conservation facilities, and dwellings not occupied by the farm operators. 3/ For farm business use.

4/ Excludes harness and saddlery and other minor types of equipment charged to current expense in the "miscellaneous" category of table 13H. 5/ Gross capital expenditures on all items minus total depreciation and other capital consumption (table 18H).

Table 13H--Farm depreciation and other capital consumption, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-66 1/

Year	Buildings			Motor vehicles 3/						Total depreciation and other consumption of farm capital	
	Service buildings		Total farm operators' dwellings and other structures 2/	Total	Tractors	Trucks	Automobiles	Total	Other machinery and equipment 4/	Accidental damage 5/	
	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.
1910-14	93	112	205	6	3	25	34	182	37	458	
1915-19	135	161	296	44	14	95	153	261	46	756	
1920	211	248	459	118	33	154	305	379	68	1,211	
1921	150	181	331	117	36	104	257	377	74	1,039	
1922	153	181	334	80	37	87	204	321	75	934	
1923	159	188	347	77	37	97	211	309	76	943	
1924	159	186	345	73	41	106	220	304	83	952	
1925	161	187	348	78	49	111	238	203	83	872	
1926	161	186	347	82	57	116	255	206	78	886	
1927	160	183	343	86	66	113	265	212	70	890	
1928	156	182	338	89	71	109	269	217	76	900	
1929	157	179	336	94	76	119	289	220	71	916	
1930	150	171	321	103	69	116	288	273	73	955	
1931	127	144	271	97	59	112	268	258	59	856	
1932	106	123	229	80	47	102	229	225	51	734	
1933	105	121	226	60	39	83	182	199	37	644	
1934	116	132	248	57	39	84	180	189	33	650	
1935	114	129	243	67	41	88	196	189	36	664	
1936	115	127	242	86	50	94	230	193	63	728	
1937	121	132	253	114	61	106	281	206	56	796	
1938	115	128	243	128	66	103	297	221	72	833	
1939	114	126	240	114	68	103	285	219	37	781	
1940	115	126	241	116	72	109	297	220	39	797	
1941	128	139	267	139	80	119	338	223	42	870	
1942	146	156	302	257	148	159	564	418	51	1,335	
1943	164	173	337	235	156	138	529	437	66	1,369	
1944	181	190	371	235	158	121	514	461	79	1,425	
1945	190	201	391	179	109	99	387	444	88	1,310	
1946	207	223	430	152	106	75	333	333	93	1,189	
1947	265	284	549	189	169	100	458	425	121	1,553	
1948	295	323	618	258	262	135	655	592	137	2,002	
1949	289	329	618	341	315	201	857	775	115	2,365	
1950	302	345	647	397	347	264	1,008	875	135	2,665	
1951	340	394	734	469	382	328	1,179	1,024	210	3,147	
1952	351	410	761	514	389	379	1,282	1,139	144	3,326	
1953	359	424	783	543	369	410	1,322	1,195	154	3,454	
1954	364	433	797	544	359	450	1,353	1,222	209	3,581	
1955	382	450	832	564	346	476	1,386	1,242	240	3,700	
1956	398	478	876	596	358	482	1,436	1,274	137	3,723	
1957	411	502	913	620	387	501	1,508	1,317	175	3,913	
1958	420	515	935	642	397	515	1,554	1,374	148	4,011	
1959	439	538	977	681	407	548	1,636	1,457	158	4,228	
1960	447	549	996	677	396	504	1,577	1,509	155	4,237	
1961	454	554	1,008	661	387	464	1,512	1,537	153	4,210	
1962	471	611	1,082	674	386	490	1,550	1,548	160	4,340	
1963	493	659	1,152	680	369	497	1,546	1,571	194	4,463	
1964	510	707	1,217	718	375	521	1,614	1,631	233	4,695	
1965	535	753	1,288	759	406	549	1,714	1,730	243	4,975	
1966	566	805	1,371	828	442	569	1,839	1,876	180	5,266	

1/ In terms of current replacement cost, not original cost. 2/ Includes fences, windmills, wells, and dwellings not occupied by the farm operators. 3/ For farm business use. 4/ Excludes harness and saddlery and other minor types of equipment charged to current expenses in the "miscellaneous" category of table 13 H. 5/ Damage by fire, wind, hail, or flood.

Table 19H--Cash receipts, cash expenditures, and net cash income of farm operators from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-66

Year	Total cash expenditures							Operators' net cash income from farming
	Total cash receipts	Current operating, excluding hired labor	Cash outlay for hired labor	Farm capital expenditures	Property taxes and farm mortgagage interest	Net rent to nonfarm landlords	Total	
	1/	2/	3/	4/	5/	6/		
	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.
1910-14	5,929	1,731	549	551	481	361	3,673	2,256
1915-19	10,576	2,848	814	896	733	733	6,024	4,552
1920	12,600	4,202	1,328	1,399	1,130	548	8,607	3,993
1921	8,058	2,886	842	548	1,239	362	5,877	2,181
1922	8,575	2,922	814	632	1,263	422	6,053	2,522
1923	9,545	3,161	921	802	1,269	484	6,637	2,908
1924	10,225	3,497	922	729	1,230	578	6,956	3,269
1925	11,021	3,537	932	843	1,201	522	7,035	3,986
1926	10,558	3,534	983	865	1,197	482	7,061	3,497
1927	10,733	3,537	960	884	1,213	568	7,162	3,571
1928	10,991	3,845	948	916	1,226	548	7,483	3,508
1929	11,312	3,729	955	966	1,233	543	7,426	3,886
1930	9,055	3,273	875	717	1,218	386	6,469	2,586
1931	6,381	2,489	670	408	1,142	195	4,904	1,477
1932	4,748	1,989	490	194	1,036	110	3,819	929
1933	5,463	2,029	454	197	910	210	3,800	1,663
1934	6,803	2,276	503	387	854	311	4,331	2,472
1935	7,693	2,500	577	583	830	400	4,890	2,803
1936	8,669	2,859	653	786	804	437	5,539	3,130
1937	9,200	3,221	755	947	793	430	6,146	3,054
1938	8,169	3,022	767	731	768	373	5,661	2,508
1939	8,635	3,357	782	831	761	424	6,155	2,480
1940	9,105	3,840	816	929	744	491	6,820	2,285
1941	11,655	4,268	1,013	1,263	747	694	7,985	3,670
1942	16,215	5,446	1,345	1,296	738	946	9,771	6,444
1943	20,265	6,445	1,687	1,034	723	1,093	10,982	9,283
1944	21,312	6,934	1,861	1,661	729	1,107	12,292	9,020
1945	22,405	7,611	1,952	1,685	778	1,128	13,154	9,251
1946	25,574	8,542	2,155	2,195	836	1,366	15,094	10,480
1947	29,934	10,283	2,374	3,428	958	1,410	18,453	11,481
1948	30,484	11,390	2,558	4,484	1,038	1,306	20,776	9,708
1949	27,990	10,589	2,418	4,724	1,115	1,056	19,902	8,088
1950	28,744	11,518	2,451	4,674	1,183	1,175	21,001	7,743
1951	33,144	13,542	2,559	4,920	1,274	1,328	23,623	9,521
1952	32,803	13,675	2,512	4,580	1,351	1,345	23,463	9,340
1953	31,214	12,466	2,407	4,728	1,405	1,158	22,164	9,050
1954	30,089	12,786	2,296	4,164	1,455	1,131	21,832	8,257
1955	29,719	12,974	2,336	4,145	1,543	1,054	22,052	7,667
1956	30,955	13,281	2,367	3,798	1,620	1,088	22,154	8,801
1957	30,730	13,894	2,457	3,923	1,724	1,029	23,027	7,703
1958	34,545	15,395	2,566	4,505	1,827	1,164	25,457	9,088
1959	34,193	16,012	2,611	4,574	1,973	1,002	26,172	8,021
1960	34,692	16,007	2,600	4,022	2,127	1,021	25,777	8,915
1961	36,407	16,500	2,655	4,222	2,279	1,133	26,789	9,618
1962	37,923	17,715	2,648	4,332	2,440	1,199	28,334	9,589
1963	38,894	18,382	2,680	4,856	2,606	1,282	29,806	9,088
1964	39,219	17,809	2,622	4,919	2,781	1,350	29,481	9,738
1965	41,547	18,764	2,567	5,464	3,014	1,505	31,314	10,233
1966	46,485	20,404	2,601	6,031	3,292	1,681	34,009	12,476

1/ From table 9H. 2/ From table 13H. 3/ Total cash wages from table 15H plus Social Security taxes paid by employers. 4/ From table 17H. 5/ From table 14H. 6/ This series includes share rent as well as cash rent paid to nonfarm landlords because their share is included in cash receipts shown in the first column. Differences between this series and table 14H are explained in FIS-191, table 20H, footnote 6.

Table 20H--Reconciliation of farm operators' net cash income with total net income of farm operators from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-66

Year			Plus			Minus			Equals: Total net income 6/
			Net cash income 1/	Total nonmoney income 2/	Total net investment 3/	Total	Value of per- quisites to hired workers 4/	Net investment by nonfarm landlords 5/	
			Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	
1910-14	:	2,256	1,845	93	1,938	233	-23	210	3,984
1915-19	:	4,552	2,640	140	2,780	326	-23	303	7,029
1920	:	3,993	4,032	188	4,220	462	-44	418	7,795
1921	:	2,181	1,950	-491	1,459	328	-58	270	3,370
1922	:	2,522	2,382	-302	2,080	313	-54	259	4,343
1923	:	2,908	2,577	-141	2,436	330	-54	276	5,068
1924	:	3,269	2,077	-223	1,854	326	-58	268	4,855
1925	:	3,986	3,060	-29	3,031	335	-52	283	6,734
1926	:	3,497	2,751	-21	2,730	347	-57	290	5,937
1927	:	3,571	2,428	-6	2,422	342	-48	294	5,699
1928	:	3,508	2,747	16	2,763	342	-52	290	5,981
1929	:	3,886	2,504	50	2,554	345	-57	288	6,152
1930	:	2,586	2,148	-238	1,910	302	-65	237	4,259
1931	:	1,477	2,500	-448	2,052	244	-59	185	3,344
1932	:	929	1,767	-540	1,227	179	-55	124	2,032
1933	:	1,663	1,450	-447	1,003	163	-52	111	2,555
1934	:	2,472	835	-263	572	176	-55	121	2,923
1935	:	2,803	2,701	-81	2,620	198	-53	145	5,278
1936	:	3,130	1,281	58	1,339	215	-54	161	4,308
1937	:	3,054	2,983	151	3,134	233	-50	183	6,005
1938	:	2,508	2,112	-102	2,010	212	-55	157	4,361
1939	:	2,480	2,045	50	2,095	206	-45	161	4,414
1940	:	2,285	2,235	132	2,367	213	-43	170	4,482
1941	:	3,670	2,616	393	3,009	236	-47	189	6,490
1942	:	6,444	3,678	-39	3,639	286	-56	230	9,853
1943	:	9,283	3,079	-335	2,744	340	-49	291	11,736
1944	:	9,020	2,726	236	2,962	341	-64	277	11,705
1945	:	9,251	2,969	375	3,344	347	-64	283	12,312
1946	:	10,480	3,994	1,006	5,000	377	35	412	15,068
1947	:	11,481	2,452	1,875	4,327	409	45	454	15,354
1948	:	9,708	5,970	2,482	8,452	432	64	496	17,664
1949	:	8,088	2,772	2,359	5,131	388	51	439	12,780
1950	:	7,743	4,339	2,009	6,348	360	58	418	13,673
1951	:	9,521	5,106	1,773	6,879	373	40	413	15,987
1952	:	9,340	4,889	1,254	6,143	356	76	432	15,051
1953	:	9,050	3,161	1,274	4,435	341	56	397	13,088
1954	:	8,257	4,008	583	4,591	317	28	345	12,503
1955	:	7,667	3,663	445	4,108	308	3	311	11,464
1956	:	8,801	2,894	75	2,969	305	21	326	11,444
1957	:	7,703	3,924	10	3,934	312	0	312	11,325
1958	:	9,088	4,228	494	4,722	313	-3	310	13,500
1959	:	8,021	3,411	346	3,757	315	9	324	11,454
1960	:	8,915	3,620	-215	3,405	319	-14	305	12,015
1961	:	9,618	3,578	12	3,590	321	-27	294	12,914
1962	:	9,589	3,805	-8	3,797	318	-70	248	13,138
1963	:	9,088	3,869	393	4,262	327	-92	235	13,115
1964	:	9,738	2,405	224	2,629	308	-130	178	12,189
1965	:	10,233	4,313	489	4,802	298	-152	146	14,889
1966	:	12,476	3,131	765	3,896	306	-154	152	16,220

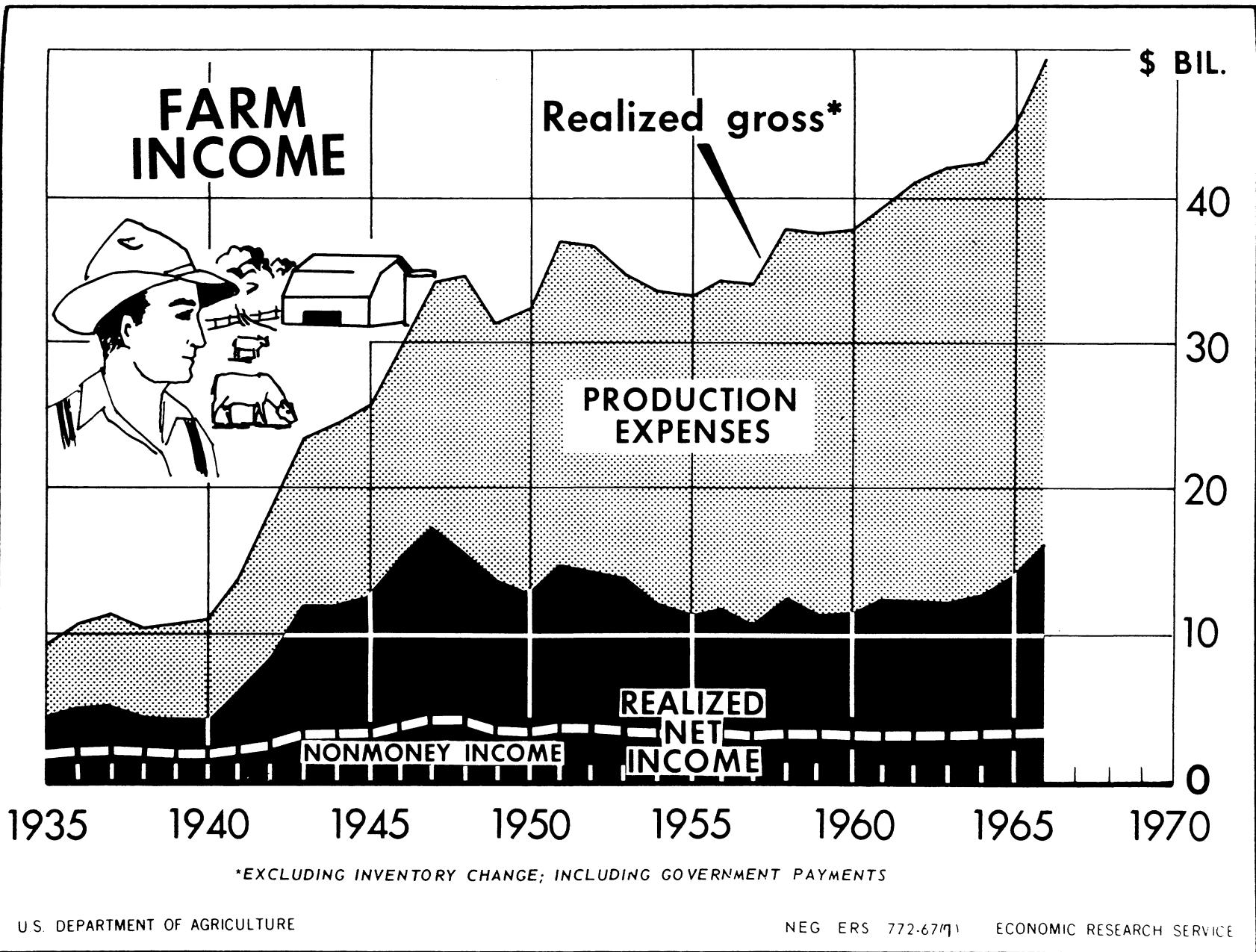
1/ From table 19H. 2/ From table 10H. Includes Social Security taxes paid by employers from 1951 to date. 3/ From table 17H. 4/ From table 15H. 5/ Represents the difference between expenditures and depreciation on farm buildings owned by nonfarm landlords. It is equal to the difference between the two series on net rent to nonfarm landlords discussed in footnote 6 to table 19H. 6/ From table 2H.

Table 21H.--Government payments, by programs, 1933-66 1/

Year	Conser-	Sugar	Wool	Soil	Feed	Wheat	Rental	Cotton	Price	Cropland	Total 3/
	vation	Act		Bank	Grain		and Benefits	2/	Adjust- ment	Parity	
	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.						
1933	---	---	---	---	---	131	---	---	---	---	131
1934	---	---	---	---	---	395	51	---	---	---	446
1935	---	---	---	---	---	558	15	---	---	---	573
1936	24	---	---	---	---	213	41	---	---	---	278
1937	324	---	---	---	---	11	---	---	---	---	336
1938	309	22	---	---	---	---	114	---	---	---	446
1939	527	28	---	---	---	---	8	201	---	---	763
1940	496	27	---	---	---	---	---	10	190	---	723
1941	382	27	---	---	---	---	---	---	134	---	544
1942	450	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	175	---	650
1943	332	36	---	---	---	---	---	---	254	---	4/ 623
1944	378	27	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	4/ 406
1945	259	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4/ 283
1946	285	31	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4/ 316
1947	277	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	314
1948	218	39	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	257
1949	156	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	185
1950	246	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	283
1951	246	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	286
1952	242	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	275
1953	181	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	213
1954	217	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	257
1955	188	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	229
1956	220	37	54	243	---	---	---	---	---	---	554
1957	230	32	53	700	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,016
1958	214	44	14	815	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,089
1959	228	44	82	323	---	---	---	---	---	---	682
1960	217	50	51	370	---	---	---	---	---	---	693
1961	230	45	56	334	772	42	---	---	---	---	1,484
1962	224	54	54	304	841	253	---	---	---	---	1,736
1963	222	57	37	304	843	215	---	---	---	---	1,686
1964	227	67	25	199	1,163	5/ 438	---	39	---	---	6/ 2,169
1965	215	64	18	160	1,391	5/ 525	---	70	---	---	6/ 2,452
1966	220	60	34	145	1,293	5/ 679	---	773	---	51	6/ 3,266

1/ Details may not add to totals due to rounding. 2/ Includes cotton price adjustment and cotton option and producers' pool payments. 3/ Includes Great Plains Conservation payments since 1958 (\$Mil.) 1 in 1958, 5 in 1959, 6 in 1960, 1961, 1962, 8 in 1963, 9 in 1964, 1965, and 11 in 1966. 4/ Excludes wartime production subsidy payments on dairy products 1943-1946 and beef cattle sheep and lambs 1945-1946 because these payments are reflected in the published index of prices received. 5/ Mainly marketing certificate payments which were recovered by the Government from the sale of certificates to processors and exporters of wheat.

6/ Includes Milk Indemnity payments (\$155,000 in 1964, \$194,000 in 1965, and \$150,000 in 1966).



INCOME OF FARM OPERATOR FAMILIES
BY VALUE OF SALES CLASSES

Estimates of the distribution of farms and their income and expenses by value of sales classes for the years 1959-66 are presented in the following tables, 1D through 5D. They are revisions of similar information published annually in the Farm Income Situation; the series was first shown in FIS-196, November 1964. The current revisions incorporate preliminary data from the 1964 Census of Agriculture which were not available before. Additional revisions will be made as more information from the 1964 Census and the 1965 Sample Survey of Agriculture becomes available.

An examination of the distribution of farms and farm income by value of sales classes provides additional insight that is not apparent from the aggregates and averages for all farms combined. For example, on the average during the years 1962-66, more than three-fourths of all cash receipts, including Government payments, were accounted for by farms with average value of sales of \$10,000 or more. From 1959 to 1966, the number of farms in this group increased 25 percent -- from 828,000 to 1,037,000. In 1966 the \$10,000 and over sales class accounted for 85 percent of the cash receipts, and 78 percent of the realized net farm income, but represented only 32 percent of the total number of farms in that year.

Many farm families in each of the value of sales classes supplement their family income with off-farm earnings. Table 5D shows that farm families with sales of less than \$2,500 received over four times as much off-farm income as net farm income. (\$3,719 compared to \$796 in 1966). Even families in the \$20,000 and over sales class, with gross incomes averaging \$19,791 per farm and realized net farm incomes of \$17,539, averaged \$2,252 in off-farm income.

Distribution Revisions

Estimates of the distributions of farms and their income and expenses by value of sales classes have been revised for all years except 1959. The current estimates for the years 1960 through 1966 are based on an analysis of changes in the distributions of the number of farms, cash receipts and several specific expense items and related data included in both the 1959 and 1964 Agriculture censuses.

This revised series is still preliminary but it incorporates additional information from the 1964 Census. Major revisions will occur when more complete data on production expenses by economic class become available from the 1965 Sample Survey of Agriculture.

Table 1D.--Number of farms by value of sales classes, 1959-66

Year	Farms with sales						All farms
	\$20,000 and over	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500		
<u>Thousands</u>							
1959	325	503	693	654	1,922	4,097	
1960	343	497	657	612	1,840	3,949	
1961	368	495	619	569	1,760	3,811	
1962	398	496	583	525	1,686	3,688	
1963	423	496	551	486	1,617	3,573	
1964	424	488	530	464	1,566	3,472	
1965	460	493	497	422	1,502	3,374	
1966	527	510	446	356	1,413	3,252	
<u>Percent Distribution</u>							
1959	7.9	12.3	16.9	16.0	46.9	100.0	
1960	8.7	12.6	16.6	15.5	46.6	100.0	
1961	9.7	13.0	16.2	14.9	46.2	100.0	
1962	10.8	13.5	15.8	14.2	45.7	100.0	
1963	11.9	13.9	15.4	13.6	45.2	100.0	
1964	12.2	14.0	15.3	13.4	45.1	100.0	
1965	13.6	14.6	14.7	12.5	44.6	100.0	
1966	16.2	15.7	13.7	11.0	43.4	100.0	

Table 2D.--Income and production expenses of farm operators from farming,
by value of sales classes, 1959-66 1/

Year	<u>Farms with sales</u>						All farms
	\$20,000 and over	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500		
	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	
<u>Cash receipts from farming</u>							
1959	16,781	7,336	5,304	2,505	2,267	34,193	
1960	17,884	7,260	5,037	2,347	2,164	34,692	
1961	19,819	7,385	4,857	2,254	2,092	36,407	
1962	21,907	7,420	4,571	2,086	1,939	37,923	
1963	23,581	7,367	4,265	1,909	1,772	38,894	
1964	24,036	7,376	4,187	1,869	1,751	39,219	
1965	26,648	7,515	3,969	1,722	1,693	41,547	
1966	31,750	7,941	3,662	1,499	1,633	46,485	
<u>Realized gross farm income</u>							
1959	17,205	7,830	5,862	2,971	3,600	37,468	
1960	18,339	7,754	5,572	2,789	3,461	37,915	
1961	20,316	7,885	5,366	2,667	3,352	39,586	
1962	22,455	7,927	5,052	2,468	3,167	41,069	
1963	24,180	7,889	4,730	2,271	2,991	42,061	
1964	24,652	7,900	4,639	2,217	2,955	42,363	
1965	27,342	8,060	4,405	2,047	2,895	44,749	
1966	32,560	8,516	4,064	1,779	2,792	49,711	
<u>Production expenses</u>							
1959	13,465	5,269	3,672	1,768	1,932	26,106	
1960	14,187	5,149	3,443	1,636	1,827	26,242	
1961	15,320	5,071	3,234	1,549	1,839	27,013	
1962	16,956	5,105	3,088	1,485	1,892	28,526	
1963	18,228	5,081	2,931	1,411	1,917	29,568	
1964	18,301	4,980	2,819	1,359	1,894	29,353	
1965	20,171	5,015	2,636	1,235	1,829	30,886	
1966	23,317	5,013	2,285	1,009	1,667	33,291	
<u>Realized net income</u>							
1959	3,740	2,561	2,190	1,203	1,668	11,362	
1960	4,152	2,605	2,129	1,153	1,634	11,673	
1961	4,996	2,814	2,132	1,118	1,513	12,573	
1962	5,499	2,822	1,964	983	1,275	12,543	
1963	5,952	2,808	1,799	860	1,074	12,493	
1964	6,351	2,920	1,820	858	1,061	13,010	
1965	7,171	3,045	1,769	812	1,066	13,863	
1966	9,243	3,503	1,779	770	1,125	16,420	

1/ All figures include Government payments.

Table 3D.—Income and production expenses per farm of farm operators from farming, by value of sales classes, 1959-66 1/

Year	Farms with sales						All farms
	\$20,000 and over	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500		
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	
	<u>Cash receipts from farming per farm</u>						
1959	51,633	14,584	7,654	3,830	1,179	8,345	
1960	52,140	14,608	7,667	3,835	1,176	8,785	
1961	53,856	14,919	7,847	3,961	1,189	9,553	
1962	55,043	14,960	7,840	3,973	1,150	10,283	
1963	55,747	14,853	7,740	3,928	1,096	10,887	
1964	56,689	15,115	7,900	4,028	1,118	11,295	
1965	57,930	15,243	7,986	4,081	1,127	12,315	
1966	60,247	15,571	8,211	4,211	1,156	14,296	
	<u>Realized gross farm income per farm</u>						
1959	52,937	15,566	8,459	4,543	1,873	9,144	
1960	53,466	15,602	8,481	4,557	1,881	9,601	
1961	55,207	15,929	8,669	4,687	1,905	10,387	
1962	56,420	15,982	8,666	4,701	1,878	11,136	
1963	57,163	15,905	8,584	4,673	1,850	11,773	
1964	58,142	16,189	8,753	4,778	1,887	12,201	
1965	59,439	16,349	8,863	4,851	1,927	13,264	
1966	61,784	16,698	9,112	4,997	1,976	15,289	
	<u>Production expenses per farm</u>						
1959	41,431	10,475	5,299	2,703	1,005	6,371	
1960	41,362	10,360	5,240	2,673	993	6,645	
1961	41,630	10,244	5,225	2,722	1,045	7,088	
1962	42,603	10,292	5,297	2,829	1,122	7,735	
1963	43,092	10,244	5,319	2,903	1,186	8,276	
1964	43,163	10,205	5,319	2,929	1,209	8,454	
1965	43,850	10,172	5,304	2,927	1,218	9,155	
1966	44,245	9,829	5,123	2,834	1,180	10,240	
	<u>Realized net income per farm</u>						
1959	11,506	5,091	3,160	1,840	868	2,773	
1960	12,104	5,242	3,241	1,884	888	2,956	
1961	13,577	5,685	3,444	1,965	860	3,299	
1962	13,817	5,690	3,369	1,872	756	3,401	
1963	14,071	5,661	3,265	1,770	664	3,497	
1964	14,979	5,984	3,434	1,849	678	3,747	
1965	15,589	6,177	3,559	1,924	709	4,109	
1966	17,539	6,869	3,989	2,163	796	5,040	

1/ All figures include Government payments.

Table 4D.—Percentage distribution: Income and production expenses of farm operators from farming, by value of sales classes, 1959-66

Year	Farms with sales						All farms
	\$20,000 and over	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500		
	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	
<u>Cash receipts from farming</u>							
1959	49.1	21.5	15.5	7.3	6.6	100.0	
1960	51.6	20.9	14.5	6.8	6.2	100.0	
1961	54.4	20.3	13.4	6.2	5.7	100.0	
1962	57.7	19.6	12.1	5.5	5.1	100.0	
1963	60.7	18.9	11.0	4.9	4.5	100.0	
1964	61.2	18.8	10.7	4.8	4.5	100.0	
1965	64.1	18.1	9.6	4.1	4.1	100.0	
1966	68.3	17.1	7.9	3.2	3.5	100.0	
<u>Production expenses</u>							
1959	51.6	20.2	14.1	6.8	7.3	100.0	
1960	54.1	19.6	13.1	6.2	7.0	100.0	
1961	56.7	18.8	12.0	5.7	6.8	100.0	
1962	59.5	17.9	10.8	5.2	6.6	100.0	
1963	61.7	17.2	9.9	4.8	6.4	100.0	
1964	62.4	16.9	9.6	4.6	6.5	100.0	
1965	65.3	16.2	8.5	4.0	6.0	100.0	
1966	70.0	15.1	6.9	3.0	5.0	100.0	
<u>Realized net income</u>							
1959	32.9	22.5	19.3	10.6	14.7	100.0	
1960	35.6	22.3	18.2	9.9	14.0	100.0	
1961	39.7	22.4	16.9	8.9	12.1	100.0	
1962	41.7	23.2	16.3	8.3	10.5	100.0	
1963	44.5	23.6	15.3	7.5	9.1	100.0	
1964	48.8	22.5	14.0	6.6	8.1	100.0	
1965	51.7	22.0	12.8	5.8	7.7	100.0	
1966	56.4	21.3	10.8	4.7	6.8	100.0	

Table 5D.--Income per farm operator family by major source and by value of sales classes, 1959-66

Sales classes and year	Realized net income <u>1/</u>	Off-farm income	Total income including non-money income from farm food and housing <u>1/</u>
	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>
Farms with sales:			
<u>All farms</u>			
1959	2,773	2,071	4,844
1960	2,956	2,231	5,187
1961	3,299	2,285	5,584
1962	3,401	2,335	5,736
1963	3,497	2,418	5,915
1964	3,747	2,449	6,196
1965	4,109	2,602	6,711
1966	5,049	2,738	7,787
<u>\$20,000 and over</u>			
1959	11,506	1,914	13,420
1960	12,104	2,082	14,186
1961	13,577	2,103	15,680
1962	13,817	2,083	15,900
1963	14,071	2,125	16,196
1964	14,979	2,167	17,146
1965	15,589	2,237	17,826
1966	17,539	2,252	19,791
<u>\$10,000 to \$19,999</u>			
1959	5,091	1,322	6,413
1960	5,242	1,419	6,661
1961	5,685	1,434	7,119
1962	5,690	1,440	7,130
1963	5,661	1,476	7,137
1964	5,984	1,498	7,482
1965	6,177	1,566	7,743
1966	6,869	1,594	8,463
<u>\$5,000 to \$9,999</u>			
1959	3,160	1,545	4,705
1960	3,241	1,662	4,903
1961	3,444	1,685	5,129
1962	3,369	1,700	5,069
1963	3,265	1,755	5,020
1964	3,434	1,768	5,202
1965	3,559	1,859	5,418
1966	3,989	1,913	5,902
<u>\$2,500 to \$4,999</u>			
1959	1,840	1,806	3,646
1960	1,884	1,931	3,815
1961	1,965	1,963	3,928
1962	1,872	1,990	3,862
1963	1,770	2,043	3,813
1964	1,849	2,062	3,911
1965	1,924	2,166	4,090
1966	2,163	2,239	4,402
<u>Less than \$2,500</u>			
1959	868	2,573	3,441
1960	888	2,781	3,669
1961	860	2,878	3,738
1962	756	2,985	3,741
1963	664	3,122	3,786
1964	678	3,166	3,844
1965	709	3,422	4,131
1966	796	3,713	4,515

1/ Includes Government payments.

FARM INCOME CONCEPTS: THEIR MEANING AND MEASUREMENT

The Department of Agriculture publishes regularly a comprehensive set of income estimates relating to agriculture which have been developed over more than a third of a century (see the preceding tables). The purpose of this article is to describe briefly the principal concepts involved in the farm income estimates and how they are measured.

Basically the estimates center around two major concepts of farm income.

One views agriculture as a business or industry, measuring gross farm income, farm production expenses, and finally the net return to farm operators for their farm work (including that of their families) and for the capital invested in their farms and equipment. The most commonly used measure of the net return from agriculture is--Realized Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming.

The other major concept relates to the people who live on farms and the incomes they have available for purchasing the goods and services in the American standard of living. This concept recognizes that there are some people living on farms, such as farm laborers and their families, in addition to people in farm operator families, and also that farm people receive a significant part of their income from nonfarm sources as well as from the farm. The series appropriate to this concept is--Personal Income of the Farm Population from All Sources.

These two major series are derived from the various components, or building blocks, of the farm income estimates. Generally, the individual components are important series in their own right, providing insight into the major economic forces affecting the over-all farm income situation.

The components used in calculating the realized net and total net income from farming for 1966 are shown in the following table:

Income from Farming

	1966
	<u>Bil. dol.</u>
Cash receipts from farm marketings	43.2
Government payments to farmers	3.3
Nonmoney income	<u>3.2</u>
Realized gross farm income	49.7
Farm production expenses	<u>-33.3</u>
Farm operators' realized net income	<u>16.4</u>
Net change in farm inventories	<u>-2</u>
Farm operators' total net income	16.2

Realized gross farm income includes 3 principal components:

1. Cash receipts from farm marketings of farm products represent gross receipts from commercial market sales as well as loans (net of redemptions) made or guaranteed by CCC and purchases under price support programs.
2. Government payments to farmers are those made directly to farmers in connection with farm programs such as the Soil Bank, Agricultural Conservation, and Wool Incentive Programs.
3. Nonmoney income includes farm products consumed directly in farm households (valued at average prices received by farmers) and the value of housing provided by farm dwellings (determined in relation to the value of the dwellings).

Farm production expenses comprise the aggregate costs incurred in farm production. They include current farm operating expenses for such items as wages paid to hired labor (in cash and in kind) and outlays for repairs of equipment and operation of the farm, as well as purchases of feed, seed, and livestock. Overhead-type costs include charges for depreciation and other capital consumption, taxes on farm property, and interest on the farm mortgage debt.

Expenditures on new buildings, motor vehicles, and other capital equipment are not included as a production cost. Production expenses include instead an allowance for annual depreciation and other capital consumption.

Estimates of depreciation are based on replacement cost, which is the amount necessary at current prices to replace buildings and equipment used up during the year. Thus, after a period of substantial price increase, as has occurred since World War II, the current replacement cost basis results in larger depreciation charges than would estimates on an original cost basis. The difference for farm machinery and equipment is estimated at around \$0.6 billion per year for recent years.

Farm operators' realized net income represents what is left from realized gross farm income after deducting farm production expenses. This is substantially the net income realized from sales.

Net change in farm inventories measures the change in physical quantities of livestock and crops on farms, valued at average prices prevailing during the year. For some purposes, particularly for combining with the national income estimates of the nonfarm economy, which measure the net value of production during the calendar year, it is necessary to take into account changes in farm inventories. However, it should be kept in mind that the value of a buildup in inventories is "unrealized" until sold and that prices realized at the time of sale may be considerably different from those prevailing during the year of accumulation.

Farm operators' total net income is their realized income plus or minus the value of the net change in inventories. It is the figure included in the national income estimates of the U. S. Department of Commerce as farm proprietors' income.

Farm wages of laborers on farms represents the income received by farm laborers living on farms from wages paid by farm operators.

Personal income of the farm population from all sources is the sum of the personal income of the farm population from farm and nonfarm sources. Personal income from farm sources is the total net income of farm operators, including Government payments, less the net income of nonresident farm operators, plus wages and salaries and other labor income of farm resident workers, less contributions of farm resident operators and workers to social insurance. Personal income of the farm population from nonfarm sources consists of income received from nonfarm wages and salaries, business and professional income, interest, and transfer payments, such as, unemployment compensation, social security, and veterans benefits. Also included is rental income from nonfarm sources and an estimate of income from items such as dividends and royalties.

The components used in calculating the personal income of the farm population are shown in the following table:

Personal Income of Farm Population

1966

Mil.dol.

From farm sources	14,375
From nonfarm sources	6,935
Total, all sources	21,310

The per capita personal income of the farm population is derived by dividing the appropriate totals by the number of people living on farms.

U.S. Department of Agriculture
Washington, D.C. 20250

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. Department of Agriculture

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

NOTICE

If you no longer need this publication,
check here return this sheet,
and your name will be dropped from
the mailing list.

If your address should be changed,
write the new address on this sheet
and return the whole sheet to:

Division of Administrative Services (ML)
Office of Management Services
U.S. Department of Agriculture
Washington, D.C. 20250

FIS-207 - The Farm Income Situation